

QL  
354  
S5  
Sect. 2  
p. 15  
IZ Ref.

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

---

*PART XV. INDEX M-A—melanophysa. pp. 3747-3970.*

1801-1850

LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S. W. 7 ;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS ; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON ;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

*May, 1928.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.



INDEX ANIMALIUM  
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN  
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM. QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI  
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

---

M, N

LONDON :  
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM  
SOLD AT THE  
BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7 ;  
AND BY  
B. QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;  
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS ; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON ;  
ALSO BY  
OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

*[All rights reserved.]*



# INDEX

## NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- M-A** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & lxxxviii.
- M-album** Ploegaster, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 364.
- M-album** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 86.
- M atrum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.
- M-clementinella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 6.
- M nigrum** Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2743.
- M-nigrum** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 346.
- M-nigrum** Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 338. [1847, 170.]
- M-nigrum** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- M nigrum** Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [n. n.] & var. obliqua, Knoch [n. n.].
- M-rubrum** Strongylus, A. Brullé in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 65.
- maal** Petrocincla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.
- maal** Petrocosyphus (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.—Petrocincla.
- Mabouya** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.—R. [Mabuya, Fitz.].
- Mabuya** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].
- Mabuya** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 23 & 52.—R.
- mabouia** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 646.
- mabuaia** Gecko, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 54.
- mabuya** Gongylus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus, Latr.
- mabouya** Scincus, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 67.
- macabrum** Surnium, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.
- Macaco** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1816, 108—*vernac.*; Oken, Isis, 1817 [1815].—M.
- Macacus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 63.—*emend. pro* Macaca, Lac. 1799.
- macadamii** Modiola, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 432.—& *varr.* angusta; elongata; lata.
- macaensis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1793.
- Macagua** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 68.—A.
- [*macandrew*→.]
- macandreae** Calocaris, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (5) 1846, 233.
- macandreae** Hippolyte, T. Bell, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 81 [n. n.].
- macandrei** Chemnitzia (Forbes), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 144.—Eulima.
- macandrei** Cypridina, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 21.
- macandrei** Eulima, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 412. [1850, 75.]
- macandrewi** Flabellum, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June,
- macandrei** Limacina (F. & H.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 33.—Spirialis.
- macandrewi** Spirialis, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 385.
- Macao** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 212.—A.
- macao** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 198.
- macao** Lemur, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 22.—? = macaco, L.
- macao** Macrocerus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 262.—Psittacus, 1758.
- macao** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829—30 (Dec. 1832), 671.—Psittacus, 1758.

- macarana Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (2) Aug. 1835, 6; II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22; & *var. stenostoma*, p. 21.
- macarana Clausilia, Ziegler in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, Macarea J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 176.—Crin. [VIII. June 1838, 206.]
- macarello Scomber, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 108.
- macarello Scomber, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 353.
- macarellus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 40.
- macarea Apistis (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1777.
- macarea Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- macareus Papilio, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 76. [1777.]
- macareus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 65.
- Macaria J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 132.—Lep.
- Macaria C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 16.—Ar.
- Macaria Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.—Col.
- Macaria E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 220.—Col.
- macaris Dysgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1777.
- macaria Thecla, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) III (27) Dec. 1822, pl. 133.
- macarthuri Porites, W. B. Clarke, *Tasmanian Journ. Sci.* III (1) Oct. 1846, 4 [n. n.].
- Macartneya R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 492.—A. [*typus* Gallus macartneyi,
- macartneyi Euplocomus, K. Tyzenhaus, *Orn. powsz.* III. 1846, 19. [Temm.].
- macartneyi Gallus, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* II. *post* June 1813, 273.
- macassariensis Apogonoides, P. Bleeker, *Journ. Indian Arch.* III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- macassariensis Blatta (Epilampra), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, *Zool. (Ins.)* 1842, 51.
- macassariensis Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, *Dict. Sci. Nat. L.* 1827, 32.
- macascarensis Clausilia, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (30) 1828.
- macassariensis Clupea, P. Bleeker, *Journ. Indian Arch.* III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- macassariensis Cyinnyrus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *Ency. Méth. (Orn.)* 1822, 592.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- macassariensis Locusta (Mecopoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, *Zool. (Ins.)* 1842, 188.
- macassariensis Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.
- macassarensis Pecten, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II., *Pecten*, pl. 39 (1844–5) [n. et f.].
- macaumensis Clytus, A. Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VIII. Mar. 1845, 98.
- macavouana v. makawuana.
- macavuana v. makawuana.
- [maccabaeus.]
- machabaeus Satyrus (Herbst), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 535.—Papilio maccabaeus, 1796.
- maccalinus Meriones (Rhombomys), C. J. Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* III (5) 1846, 120.
- maccana Teras, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (3) 1835, 133.
- Macceve thus C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4) 1846, 487.—Hem. [non binom.].
- [mcclellandi.]
- mcclellandi Bregmaceros, "Cantor"; W. Thompson, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. IV. Ap. 1840,
- maclellandi Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 390. [185.]
- macclellandi Elaps, J. T. Reinhardt, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* IV (16) Jan. 1844, 532.
- mcclellandi Garrulax, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 949.
- mcclellandi Gonorrhynchus, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 310.
- mcclellandii Hypsipetes, T. Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.
- macclellandi Lucanus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- maclellandi Popillia, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- mcclellandii Sciurus, T. Horsfield, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 152.
- maccoa Erismatura (Smith), T. C. Eyton, *Mon. Anatidae*, 1838, 169.—Oxyura.
- maccoa Oxyura, A. Smith, *Cat. S. Afr. Mus.* 1837, 37; III. *Zool. S. Afr. (Aves)*, pls. 108, 109 (1847) [*teste* T. Salvadori].
- mccordia Cytherea, M. Tuomey, *Rep. Geol. S. Carolina*, 1848, 210 [n. n.].
- m'coshi Oriolus, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 577.



- m'coyana Arca, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XXII. 1848, 44.
- m'coyana Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.
- m'coyana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.  
[m'coyi.]
- maccoyi Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 309.
- maccullochii Alypia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 301.
- maccullochii Colymbetes (Hydaticus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4)
- maccullochii Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1827, 89. [Oct. 1837, 74.
- macdonnellii Ammonites, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 134.
- macdougalli Sterna, *emend. pro dougalli*, Mont.; W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.* II. 1842,
- maceana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221. [233.
- macedonica Clausilia, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II  
(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 18.
- macei Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- macei Cuncuma (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M., I.*, ed. 2, 1848, 23.—Haliaetus,
- macei Dendrocopus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 307. [Temm.
- macei Falco, C. J. Temminck, *Pls. color.* I. 1824, 223.
- macei Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter.* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
- macei Haliaetus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 14.—
- macei Haliaetus, Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* I. 1824, 336. [Falco, Temm.
- macei Ibis, J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 2316.
- macei Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 387.
- macei Linnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- macei Picus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 80. [519.
- macei Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 270.
- Macellaria J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 153.—Dipt.
- Macellaria J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 501.—Dipt.
- macellarius Attagenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 121.—  
Dermestes, 1781.
- macellaria Lucilia (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 304.—Musca,  
1775.
- macellator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 265.
- Macellocerus *err.* Marschall *pro* Macellocerus, Sol.
- Macellocerus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- macella Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 95.
- macellus Pissodes, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 319.
- macellus Polystomella (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 183.—  
Nautilus, 1798.
- macellus Trilatitus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
- macellus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, *Mon. Mamm.* II. 1840, 230.
- macer Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 466.
- macer Hephaestion, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 10.
- macer Proeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1082.
- macer Pterostichus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* May 1828, 123.—
- Maceranas R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 414.—A. [Carabus.
- Maceratus J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Hem.
- macerinus Dasygogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 356.
- maceritiae Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 412.
- macgillivrayi Ammodramus, J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 110.
- macgillivrayi Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, *Orn. Biogr.* II. 1834, 285.
- macgillivrayi Pecten, T. Edmondston, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XV. Ap. 1845, 250.
- macgillivrayi Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to Conch.* (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- macgillivrayi Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, *Orn. Biogr.* V. 1839, 75.
- macgillivrayi Trichas, J. J. Audubon, *Synopsis*, 1839, 64.—Sylvia, 1839.
- mcgregorii Chaitaris (Burt.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843, 940.—Phoeni-  
cura m—ae.
- macgregorii Lyriocephalus, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 68).
- macgregorii Niltava (Burt.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Phoenicura m—ae.

- mcgregorii* Niltava (Burt.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1847, 91.—Phoenicura  
*mcgregoriae* Niltava, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (2) 1850, pl. 22. [m—ae.  
*macgrigoriae* Phoenicura, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 152.  
*mac-gregoriae* Ruticilla (Burt.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—  
 Phoenicura.  
*Macha* L. Oken, Allg. Naturges. V (1) 1835, 298.—L. [*typus* Solen strigilata; 1815 *err.*  
*machabaeus* *v.* *maccabaeus*. [[Herrm. *est.*]  
*Machaena* J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.—L.  
 [= *Machaera*].  
*Machaera* G. Cuvier (*ex* Lacep.), N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 43.—P.  
*Machaera* A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 32.—L.  
*Machaera* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Makaira, Lacep.  
*machaera* Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 460.  
*machaerhamphus* Westerman, Bijdr. Dierk. I. 1848, 29.—A.  
*machaeraeformis* Cardinia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—  
 Nucula.  
*machaeriformis* Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.  
*machaeroides* Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 297.  
*Machaerirhynchus* J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 277.—A.  
*Machaerium* A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 351.—Dipt.  
*Machaerium* J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, Trans. 69; Ann.  
 Mag. N. H. XII (76) Sept. 1843, 175.—P.  
*Machaerodus* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Machairodus, Kaup.  
*Machaerota* H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.—Hem.  
*Machaerus* W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.—Cr.  
*Machairodus* J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—M.  
*machaon* Aërnauta, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 131. [1758.  
*machaon* Amaryssus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 60.—Papilio,  
*machaon* Jasoniades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.  
*machaon* Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1799)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
*machaon* Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 163.—Papilio, 1758.  
*machaon* Princeps, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].  
*machaonaria* Asthenia, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 210.  
*machaonaria* Phalaena, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 523  
*Machates* *err. pro* Machetes, Cuv.; E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (76) Sept. 1843, 170  
*macherophorus* Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.  
*Machetes* G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—A.  
*Machetornis* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 41.—A.  
*Machilis* P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 70.—Thys.  
*Machimosaurus* H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415.—R. [Madrim→, 1837].  
*Machimus* G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. *dorso* [= *Babirusa*,  
*Machimus* H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 1.—Dipt. [Bont.].—M.  
*Machino Saurius* *err. pro* Machimosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct.  
*Machla* A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Cat. rerum Nat. III. 1796, 67.—Col. [1838, 553.  
*Machlophus* J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—A.  
*machnata* Elops, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 241.  
*Machona* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
*Machophilus* Thienemann, Rhea (1) 1846, 117.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
*Machozetus* M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 448.—Col.  
*machrina* Talpa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 61.  
*Machrochisma* W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.—G.  
*machrochisma* *v.* *macrochisma*.  
*Machsacus* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 436.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
*Machtima* Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 215.—Hem.  
*macilentum* Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 259.  
*macilenta* Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 371; & Ins. Fenn.  
 I. 1834, 371.

- macilentus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1841, 138.
- macilenta** Anodonta, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 102.
- macilenta** Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 235.—Carabus, 1795.
- macilenta** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 51, Mar. 1850.
- macilentus** Bothynoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 243.—
- macilentum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [n. n.] [Lixus.
- macilentus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 586, Sept. 1849.
- macilentus** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 251.—Sirex, 1793.
- macilenta** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 6.
- macilentus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 103.—Bothynoderes,
- macilentus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 584. [1834.
- macilentum** Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 42.
- macilentus** Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 525.
- macilentus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 13.
- macilenta** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
- macilenta** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 574.
- macilenta** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—Aleochara.
- macilentus** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 338.
- macilenta** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. [2] 1850, 238 [n. n.].
- macilenta** Isosceles, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 318.
- macilenta** Laphria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [n. n.].
- macilenta** Leda, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 90.
- macilentus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 270.
- macilentus** Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.
- macilenta** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.
- macilenta** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 140.
- macilentus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 594.
- macilenta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 89 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.].
- macilenta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [n. et f.].
- macilentus** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 514. [Noctua.
- macilenta** Orthosia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—
- macilentus** Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 199.
- macilenta** Pleurotoma (Soland.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Murex, 1766.
- macilentus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 12.
- macilenta** Polyhirna (Ol.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Carabus, 1795.
- macilentus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 20.
- macilenta** Scatophaga, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [n. n.].
- macilenta** Smaridia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Rhyncholophus, 1837.
- macilentus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 135.
- macilentus** Systropus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 19.
- macilentus** Systropus, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 336.
- macilenta** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 305.
- macilentus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 225.
- macilentus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1781.
- mackensiana** Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 347.
- mackenzii** Salmo, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea 1819-22, 1823, 707.
- mackleayi** v. macleayi.
- [**mackloti.**]
- mackloti** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
- macloti** Carcharias (Hypoprion), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 34.
- macklotii** Cinnyrus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 408.

- macklotii** Dicaeum, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.  
**macklotii** Hemilophus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.  
**mackloti** Liasis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 440.  
**macklottii** Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.  
**mackloti** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 115. [(Ins.) 1842, 126.  
**macklotii** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.  
**macklotii** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 69.  
**mackloti** Trogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 336.  
**mackrothii** Calamopora, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 582.  
**mackrothii** Stenopora, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 17.—Calamopora, 1846.  
**macleanii** Smiera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (118) Oct. 1833, no. 472.  
**macleaya** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 21 [*n. et f.*].  
**macleayanus** Ascalaphus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 140.  
**leayana** Calopepla (Latr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 9.—Imatidium.  
**macLeayanum** Chelyosoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 46.  
**macleajanus** Euchirus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 702.—Cheirotonus  
 macleayi.  
**macleayana** Euchlora, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 540.  
**leayanum** Imatidium, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 50.  
**macleayanus** Iphiclidus (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 26.—  
 ? Papilio, Leach.  
**macleajana** Mimela (Vig.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 291.—Euchlora.  
**macleayanus** Papilio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 17.  
**macleayanus** Suhpalacsa, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.  
**macleayi** Acanthocerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 43.  
**macleaii** Acanthonyx, F. Krauss, Sudafrik. Crust. 1843, 47.  
**macleayii** Anamnesis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 512.  
**macleaii** Arthropterus (Don.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838,  
 75.—Cerapterus.  
**macleayi** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 85 (Aug. 1824).  
**macleayi** Carabus, G. Fischer in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 485.  
**macleaii** Cerapterus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**macleaii** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), Donov.; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (13)  
 May 1843, 8.  
**macleaii** Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 408.  
**macleayii** Cheironotus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.  
**macleayii** Chilonycteris, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 5.  
**macleayi** Chrysomela, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
**macleayi** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 103. [(2) 1835, 577.  
**mac-leayii** Collyris, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 102.  
**macleayi** Collyris, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 101.  
**mac leayi** Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 86. [Cetonia.  
**macleaii** Coryphe (Kirby), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.—  
**macleaji** (*sic*) Coryphocera (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 226.—Cetonia.  
**macleayi** Cryptothelea (Guild.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec.  
 1841, 115.—Oiketicus.  
**macleayi** Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 41.  
**macleayi** Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.  
**macleayii** Cyclura, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 190.  
**macleaii** Eucheirus (Cheirotonus), Hope; J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847,  
 3.—Cheirotonus, 1840.  
**macleaii** Euchlora, F. W. Hope (*ex* Kirby MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct.  
 1839, 68.  
**macleayi** Feronia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 558.  
**mac-leay** (*sic*) Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**macleayii** Halcyon, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 101 (1830). [1840, 73.  
**macleayii** Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 65. [Cetonia.  
**mac leaii** Heterorhina (Kirby), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 134.—

- macleayi** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 122.  
**mac leayi** Isopleurus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 50.  
**macleayi** Leiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 218.  
**macleaii** Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537.  
**macleaii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 19.  
**macleaii** Meropachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.  
**macleaii** Myrianites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 700.  
**macleaii** Nerocila, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 108.  
**macleayi** Oiketicus, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 375.  
**mac-Leayi** Orphnus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 405.  
**mac-leayi** Phyllotocus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 255.  
**macleaii** Platygenia, Samouelle MS; A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 25.  
**mac leayi** Pteroplectus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.  
**macleayi** Ptilonorhynchus, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 263.  
**macleaii** Scarites (Scaraphites), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (10) Nov. 1842, 157.  
**mac-leayi** Schizognathus, Kirby in G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 263.  
**macleayi** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30 [n. n.].  
**macleayi** Stigmodera (Don.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 69.—Buprestis.  
**macleayi** Todiramphus (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—  
**macleayi** Triplatomia, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 47. [Halcyon.  
**macleaynus** Maechidius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 457;  
 Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) 1845, 82 (macleayanus).
- maclellandi** *v.* maclellandi.  
**macleodii** Plumularia, G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [33].  
**macloti** *v.* mackloti.  
 [maclovianus, -a, -um; *e nom.* St Maclou.]
- macloviana** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 79.  
**macloviana** Bougainvillia, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 262.  
**macloviana** Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 268.—Actinia.  
**macloviana** Curruca (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 663.—Sylvia.  
**macloviana** Muscisaxicola (Garn.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),  
 83.—Sylvia.  
**macloviana** Ptyonura (Garn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 197.—Sylvia.  
**macloviana** Sylvia, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 44.  
**macloviana** Terebratula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 440.  
**maclovinus** Eleginus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.
- [maclure→.]
- maclura** Pastinaca (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 375.—Raja.  
**maclura** Pteroplatea (Lesueur), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 169.—Raja.  
**maclura** Raja, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 3, July 1817, 41.  
**maclura** Trygon (Les.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 513.—Raja.  
**Maclurea** Emmons, N. H. N. York (Geol. 2 Distr.) II. 1842, 312.—G.  
**Maclureia** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 690, *emend. pro* Maclurea.  
**macluriana** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87. [82.—Turbinolia.  
**maclurii** Endopachys (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848,  
**maclurii** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 193.  
**Maclurita** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 519.—G.  
**maclurite** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 312.—G. [non -ta, -tes].  
**Maclurites** C. T. Menke (*ex* Lesueur), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 53.—G.  
**macmurrayi** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.  
**macmurtrei** Cossus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 505.  
**macmurtrei** Pleiodon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 180.  
**macnabianus** Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 43.  
**macneillii** Corbula, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.  
**macolor** DiaCOPE, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 138.  
**Macoma** W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II,  
**Maconota** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—Col. [pl. xii.—L.

- Macquaria** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 254.—P.  
[**macquarie**→.]
- macquaria** Chelymys (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 42.—Emys.
- macquaria** Emys, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*].
- macquaria** Platemys (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 438.—Emys.
- macquarie** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 122.
- macquarii** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 15.—Emys.
- macquarii** Hydraspis, J. E. Gray (*ex* Cuv. MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 40.
- macquariensis** Grystes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 58.
- macquartella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*anté* Nov. 1840], 551.
- macquarti** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1592.
- macquartii** Astomella, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, Rend. p. lx.
- macquarti** Atomogaster, Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 319.
- macquartii** Callicera, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. (1) June 1844, 66.
- marquartii** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Beitr. Petref. Aachen. Kreide, 1846, 20.
- macquart** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (11) 1836, 251.
- macquarti** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (8) Aug. 1843, 250.
- macquartii** Diopsis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 554.
- macquarti** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 17.
- macquarti** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 862.
- macquarti** Glycyphana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 347.—Cetonia.
- macquarti** Iteaphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 541.
- macquartii** Laphria, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 181. [286.]
- macquartii** Leptotarsus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- macquarti** Lydella (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 270.—Phorinia.
- macquartii** Mallophora, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- macquartii** Mallophora, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 367.
- macquarti** Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Phryxe.
- macquarti** Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.—Phorinia.
- macquartii** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- macquarti** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 28. [633.]
- marquardtii** (*sic*) Otiorynchus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- macquartii** Pangonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 288.
- macquarti** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 119.
- macquarti** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 163.
- macquartii** Pterodontia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 97.
- maquarti** (*sic*) Pterygia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 226.
- macquartii** Sargus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 185.
- Macquartia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 204.—
- Macquartia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 67.—Dipt. [Dipt. [Muscariael].
- Macquartia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 866.—Dipt. [Tipulidae].
- Macquartia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Dipt.
- Macquartia** C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 271.—? Br.
- macqueeni** Eupodotis (Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.
- macqueeni** Houbara, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 57.—Otis, 1832.
- macqueenii** Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 47).
- Macra** *err. pro* Macra, O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 57.
- macra** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 332.

- macra** Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 202.
- macra** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 417.
- Macracanthus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 539.—Col.
- macracanthus** Ambassis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 30.
- macracanthus** Caelopygus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.
- macracanthus** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 7.
- macracanthus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 108.
- Macrarthra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthromacra, Kirby.
- Macrarthria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *emend. pro* Macratraria, Newm.
- Macrarthrius** *emend. pro* Macratraria, Newm.; F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. editt.*].
- Macraspis** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 156.—Col.
- macraspis** Cataulax (Perty), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 339.—Pentatoma.
- macraspis** Dinocoris (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 364.—Pentatoma.
- macraspis** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 166.
- Macratraria** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 377.—Col.
- Macrauchenia** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1838), 35.—M.
- macri** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 531.
- Macrina** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 179.—Hem.
- macris** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Nymphalis.
- macris** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 417.
- Macrobatas** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A. [*n. n.*].—M.
- macrobatas** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 440.
- Macrobiotus** C. A. S. Schultze, Macrobiotus, 1834.—Cr.
- Macrobothrium** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [Tetrarhynchus.
- macrobothrium** Stenobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 575.—
- macrobothrius** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 131.
- macrobranchia** Eolidia, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 24; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 240.
- macrocanthus** Caelopygus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 81.
- macrocantha** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 183.
- macrocaulis** Amorphospongia (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.—Millepora.
- macrocaulis** Ceriopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.
- macrocaule** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- macrocaulis** Spongia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 249.—Millepora.
- macrocelis** *v.* **macroscelis**.
- Macrocentrus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 187.—Hym.
- macrocentrus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- macrocentrus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 519.
- macrocentrus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 44.—Androctonus.
- Macrocephalion** Boeck, Zeitsch. f. Min. I. 1828, 116.—Cr. [? gen.].
- Macrocephalon** S. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1), 116.—A.
- Macrocephalon** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 137.—Hem.
- Macrocephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- macrocephalus** Agama, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.
- macrocephalus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 70.
- macrocephalum** Amphistoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 21.
- macrocephala** Anguilla (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 313.—Muraena.
- macrocephalus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 167.
- macrocephala** Atherina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- macrocephalus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.

- macrocephalus Benthophilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 103.—Gobius, 1787.
- macrocephalus Benthophilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.—Gobius, 1787.
- macrocephalus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 281.
- macrocephalus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 61.
- macrocephalus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- macrocephala Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52. [1826, 88.
- macrocephalus Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.
- macrocephalus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 119 (1844).—*vide* Pholido-
- macrocephalus Cebus, J. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 3. [phorus.
- macrocephalus Cephalobarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- macrocephalus Cephus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300. [519.
- macrocephalus Ceramurus, P. de M. G. Egerton in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 17.
- macrocephalus Cetus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 675.
- macrocephalus Chirolepis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 303.
- macrocephalus Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 44.—Tipula, 1758.
- macrocephalus Chloronerpes (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus.
- macrocephala Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 448.
- macrocephala Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 426.
- macrocephala Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
- macrocephala Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- macrocephalus Cyclurus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 267. [516.
- macrocephalus Cygnus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [n. n.].
- macrocephalus Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- macrocephalus Dentex, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 184. [162.
- macrocephala Diplatys (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 33.—Forficula.
- macrocephalus Diplopteris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 54 (1844).
- macrocephalus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 140.
- "macrocephalus Elephas," Camper, Oeuvres de P. Camper, II. 1803, 18, f.n. [*non usus spec.*].
- macrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 5.
- macrocephala Engraulis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 507.
- macrocephalus Epomophorus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—Pteropus.
- macrocephalus Eubazus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 215.
- macrocephala Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 36.
- macrocephala Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 259.
- macrocephala Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 125.
- macrocephalus Goerius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 208.
- macrocephalus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Cafr. I (1) 1848, 91. [11.
- macrocephala Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- macrocephalus Gunnellus, Girard, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 263.
- macrocephalus Gyrohypnus, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 124.
- macrocephalus Harpes, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 359.—Olenus, 1832.
- macrocephalus Helcon (Calyptus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.—Eubazus.
- macrocephalus Hexacanthus (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. III (21) Feb. 1838, 332.—Gobius, 1787.
- macrocephalus Holocentrus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 349.
- macrocephalum Holostomum (Rud.), Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 288.—Amphistoma.



- macrocephalus Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (2), 93 (1844).
- macrocephalus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- macrocephala Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 245.
- macrocephalus Malachus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- macrocephala Miro (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 299.—Parus,
- macrocephala Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 82.
- macrocephala Muraena, W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. IV (2) 1848 (*post* May 1849), 142.
- macrocephala Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 158.
- macrocephala Myrmosa, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 130.
- macrocephala Navicella, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 374.
- macrocephalus Ocyus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 407.—Staphylinus.
- macrocephalus Olenus, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 540 [*n. n.*].
- macrocephalus Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 398.
- macrocephalus Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 173.
- macrocephalus Othius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 297.—Gyrophynus.
- macrocephalum Palaeothrissum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.
- macrocephalum Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick [*non* Blainv.], Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- macrocephalus Paradoxides (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838, 323.—Olenus.
- macrocephalus Parallelormorphus, V. v. Mochulski (*ex* Karel.), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.
- macrocephalus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 18. [1788.]
- macrocephala Petroica (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Parus,
- macrocephalus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834).—
- macrocephalus Phymata, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 507. [Uraeus, 1833.]
- macrocephalus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 60.
- macrocephala Planaria, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 437.
- macrocephalus Plesiosaurus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 30.
- macrocephalus Plotosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 428.
- macrocephalus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- macrocephalus Pteropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 101.
- macrocephalus Radamas, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 52.
- macrocephala Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671.
- macrocephalus Rhizomys, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 97.
- macrocephalus Rhodeus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 324.
- macrocephala Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 232.
- macrocephalus Sigalphus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—
- macrocephala Sphaeroma, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 65. [Eubazus.]
- macrocephalus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 160.
- macrocephala Strix, F. Meissner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. I (3) [*c.* 1810], 24; & (8) [*c.* 1815],
- macrocephalus Synodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 320. [60.]
- macrocephala Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 69.
- macrocephala Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 32.
- macrocephala Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] V. 1846 [Mar.], 86.
- macrocephalum Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—
- Bothriocephalus. [Coleopt. 48.]
- macrocephalus Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*,
- macrocephalus Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- macrocephala Wachnja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 351.
- Macrocera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
- Macrocera Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Hym.
- Macrocera P. A. Latreille (*ex* Spinola MS), N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 349.—Hym.

- macroceræ Felis [=macroureæ, Max Wied], Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207.
- Macroceræa A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 199, *emend. pro* Macrocheraia, Guér.—Hem.
- Macroceraia *id. ac* Macroceræa; A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848,
- Macroceramur L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 168.—G. [199.—Hem.
- macroceras Ceratium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 34.
- Macrocercus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 26.—A.
- Macrocercus Nitsch (*ex* Hill, 1751) in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Inf.
- macrocercus Ascalaphus, von Winthem in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
- macrocercus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 275.
- macrocercus Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.
- macrocercus Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 113.
- macrocercus Floriceps, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 594.
- macrocerca Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
- macrocerca Vidua (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
- macrocerella Elachista, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
- Macroceroea Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 17 (1832–40).
- Macroceroea Lefebvre in Spinola, Essai, 1837, 177.—Hem.
- Macroceroea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrocheraia, Guér.
- Macrocerus V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 38.—Col.
- macroceros Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Peridinium.
- macrocera Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 385.—Cordylura.
- macrocera Clytia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 151.
- macrocera Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.
- macroceros Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 278. [1826, 241.
- macrocera Cylindrotoma (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 108.—Limnobia, Say.
- macrocera Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- macrocerus Eupetes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- macrocerus Homalisus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxii.
- macroceros Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210.
- macrocera Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 73.
- macrocera Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 20.
- macrocera Mira, J. R. Schellenberg, Genres Mouches, 1803, 68.
- macrocerus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- macrocera Ocyropa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 49.
- macrocera Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 331.
- macroceros Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- macrocerum Rhaphium, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 29. [Carcelia macroureæ.
- macrocera Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—
- macrocerus Suhpalaca (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus macrocerus. [1830, 189.
- macrocera Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- macrocera Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 290.
- macrocerus Tetralobus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1823, 12.
- macrocera Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 24.
- Macrochaeta A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 312.—Verm.
- Macrochaeta Macq. 1850; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 336, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Macrochaetus M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 21.—Rot.
- Macrocheilus W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 166.—Col.
- Macrocheilus J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 103.—G.
- macrocheila Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 65.
- Macrocheira W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 88.—Cr.
- Macrocheirus W. de Haan in Schoenherr, Gen. Spec. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.—Col.

- macrocheirus** Astacus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.  
**macrocheirus** Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11  
 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 179.
- Macrocheles** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 282.—Ar.  
**macrocheles** Hippolyte, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 395.  
**macrocheles** Parthenope (Herbst), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 564.—  
**macrocheles** Porcellana, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 142. [Cancer, 1790.  
**macrocheles** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 191.  
**macrocheles** Tanais, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 260.  
**Macrocheilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 305.—Ar.  
**macrochelus** Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 497.  
**macrochela** Galathea, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crust.) 1840, 3 [n. n.].  
**macrochelos** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 249.—Cancer,  
 1790.
- macrochelos** Parthenope (Herbst), T. v. Charpentier, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3)  
 [1821—1823], 156.—Cancer, 1790.
- Macrochemus** Guérin; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed err. pro* Macrochenus, *q. v.*  
**Macrochenus** F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Souv. Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 59.—Col.  
**Macrocheraia** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Hem.) pl. [*die non det.*].—Hem.
- Macrochila** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [[n. n.].  
**Macrochile** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.  
**Macrochilo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.  
**Macrochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrocheilus, Hope,  
 1838; Phill. 1841.
- Macrochira** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.  
**Macrochira** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 496.—Orth.  
**Macrochira** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 784.—Dipt.  
**Macrochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrocheirus,  
 Schoenh.
- Macrochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrochyrus, Swains.  
**macrochira** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 375; Ichth.  
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 27.
- macrochirus** Lepidotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 447.  
**macrochirus** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXX XVIII. June 1819, 420.  
**macrochirus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 348.  
**Macrochisma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].  
**Macrochlamys** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 76.—G.  
**Macrochyrus** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 264.—P.  
**Macrocircus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 299.—A. [=? *Macrocerus*, Vieill.].  
**Macrocnema** Megerle in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.—Col.  
**Macrocneme** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.  
**Macrocneme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep.  
**macrocnemia** Donacia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 235.  
**macrocnemis** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 433.  
**macrocnemis** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.  
**macrocnemis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
- macronema** Comatula, Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 179.  
**macrocnemus** Oedinenemus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,  
 28 [n. n.].
- Macrocoleus** Desvignes, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. [2] I. 1849 [1850], 13.—Hym.  
**Macrocolus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 172.—M.  
**macroconos** Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [n. n.].  
**macroconos** Astraea, H. G. Bronn (*ex* Goldf. MS), Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 644.  
**macrocona** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.  
**macroconus** Belemnites, Kurr, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. I (2) *exeunte* 1845, 235.  
**macroconus** Orthoceratites, v. Metternich, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847  
 (*post* May), 141.—Belemnites, Kurr, 1845.

- macrocona** Phyllocoenia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astraea.
- macrocopus** Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 384; & VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 161.
- Macrocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 179.—Col.
- macrocosta** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 4.
- Macrocrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 381.—Col.
- Macrocyclus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—G.
- Macrocyctis** H. Beck, 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*,? *err. pro* Macrocyclus.
- macrocyctis** Cysticercus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 491.
- macrocythara** Campanularia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 437 [*n. n.*].
- macrocythara** Clytia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 617.
- macrocythara** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 429.
- Macrodactylus** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 362.—Col. [*vernac.* 1825].
- macrodactyla** Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
- macrodactylus** Bucco (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Cyphos. [292.
- macrodactylus** Capito (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- macrodactylus** 157.—Cyphos. [1831, 208.
- macrodactyla** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- macrodactylus** Cladocrinites (Phill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843,
- macrodactylus** 198.—Cyathocrinus.
- macrodactyla** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- macrodactylus** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 206.
- macrodactylus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 29.
- macrodactylus** Cyphos, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51.
- macrodactylus** Gelasimus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 27.
- macrodactyla** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 177.
- macrodactylus** Macronus (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Malaco-  
copteron.
- macrodactylum** Malacopteron, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 417.
- macrodactyla** Mesonema (Mesonema), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.
- macrodactylus** Ophiops, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 897; Abh. k.  
Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 58.
- macrodactylus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 494.
- macrodactylus** Palaeastacus, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.
- macrodactyla** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct.  
1814, 458.
- macrodactyla** Tamatia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 51. [1814, 458.
- macrodactylus** Tamatia (Spix), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.—Cyphos.
- macrodactylus** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Cyathocrinus.
- macrodactylus** Turdinus (Strickl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 382.—  
Malacopteron.
- macrodactylus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 231.
- macrodactyla** Viverra, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 235.
- Macroderes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col.
- macroderus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- Macrodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col. [*n. n.*] [1850, 202.
- Macrodipteryx** Swains. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- macrodipteryx** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix.
- Macrodipteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A.
- Macrodipteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrodipteryx,
- Macroditis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 238.—Rh. [Swains.
- Macrodon** Schinz in Cuvier, Das Thierr. II. 1822, 482.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Macrodon** J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 178.—P. [98.—L.
- Macrodon** J. Buckman (*ex* Lycett MS) in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844,
- macrodon** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 532.
- macrodon** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*].
- macrodon** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 249 (1843).
- macrodon** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 49.

- macrodon** Carocollina (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- macrodon** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 252.
- macrodon** Cossyphus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Gladschub.
- macrodon** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 580. [Labroied.), 10.
- macrodon** Dentex, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 441. [VI. 1833, 449.
- macrodon** Erycina, A. Andrzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 565 [n. n.];
- macrodon** Erythrinus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 43.
- macrodon** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 4.
- macrodon** Hippopotamus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 331.
- macrodon** Mastodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 182.
- macrodon** Rana, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 192 [n. n.].
- macrodon** Solen, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 281.
- macrodon** Tritonium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- macrodon** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29. [1832], 305.
- Macrodonata** O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.—L.
- Macrodontes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 182 & 334.—G.
- Macrodontia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 139.—Col.
- Macrodontophion** A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 236 & 251.—  
R. [gen. *caelebs*].
- macrodonata** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.].
- macrodontus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 451.
- macrodonata** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 299.
- macrodus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834). [1843, 467.
- macrodus** Ctenoptychius, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan.
- macrodus** Homacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 115.
- macrodus** Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 328.
- macrodus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834); II (2), 294 (1844).
- Macrodypteryx** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.—A.
- macrogamma** Polia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 154.
- Macrogaster** C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 281.—Col.
- Macrogaster** Meischer, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 198.—Ar.
- Macrogaster** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 81.—Lep.
- Macrogaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 184.—
- macrogaster** Ehippiger, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 5. [Hym.
- macrogaster** Glyphisodon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 112.—Labrus.
- macrogaster** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- Macrogastra** Hartmann in P. Strobel, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 28.—G.
- macrogenis** Cerna, A. Sassi in G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 139.
- macrogenius** Delphinus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 505.
- Macrogenus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 398.—  
Col. [*typus* Procrustes caucasicus, Chaud.].
- Macroglenes** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—  
Hym.
- MacroGLOSSA** *id. ac* MacroGLOSSUM, Scop. 1777; F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV.
- MacroGLOSSA** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 115.—M. [1816, 41.
- MacroGLOSSA** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835,  
449.—Dipt. [1850, 169.
- macroGLOSSAE** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- MacroGLOSSUM** C. J. Temminck, Coup d'œil Possess. Néerland, III. 1849, 405.—A.  
[=MicroGLOSSUS, Geoff., *teste* Waterh.].
- MacroGLOSSUS** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table 1824), 248.—M. [*vernac.* 1822].
- MacroGLOSSUS** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2], 3rd quart. of 1833, 226.—  
Lep.
- macroGLOSSUS** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.  
Jan. 1841, 405.
- macroGLOSSA** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [n. n.].
- macroGLOSSUS** Limnomedusa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
- Macrognathus** Burmeister in F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.

- macrognathos Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 26.  
 macrognathus Cebus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].  
 macrognatha Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 198.  
 macrognathus Lucana, A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].  
 macrognathos Psittacara (Spix), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 452.—  
 Arara. [Madura], 14.  
 macrognathos Thryssa, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna  
 macrogonatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 212.  
 macrogonus Carabus, Chaudoir, Obs. Entom. 1847, 8.  
 macrogona Cephea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 117.—Chrysaora.  
 macrogona Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 366.  
 macrogona Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora.  
 macrogramma Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 554.  
 macrolabis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 458.  
 Macrolenes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*sine typo*].  
 Macrolenes H. C. Kuester (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 98.—Col.  
 macrolepidotus Achirus, Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.  
 macrolepidotus Anormurus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 374.  
 macrolepidotus Brycon (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.—  
 Chalceus. [1842, 280.  
 macrolepidota Capoeta, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI.  
 macrolepidotus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 5, Sept. 1817,  
 94.  
 macrolepidotus Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 454.  
 macrolepidotus Cheilodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802,  
 540.—Sciaena, 1792.  
 macrolepidota Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 339.  
 macrolepidotus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 456.  
 macrolepidotus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.  
 macrolepidotus Cordylus, P. Gentil, Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 313; N. Dict. class.  
 H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 380.  
 macrolepidotus Cyprinus, Ag.; Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Fische) 1834.—C. carpio, *var.*  
 macrolep→.  
 macrolepidotus Diphreutes (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.  
 1850), 1141.—Chaetodon, 1758. [143.  
 macrolepidotus Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829,  
 macrolepidotus Glyphisodon (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 473.—Bodianus,  
 1790.  
 macrolepidota Hampala, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 132;  
 Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.  
 macrolepidotus Heniochus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.  
 macrolepidatus Icthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
 macrolepidotus Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 76.  
 macrolepidotus Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1791.  
 macrolepidotus Kurtus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.  
 macrolepidotus Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).  
 macrolepidotus Mugil, E. Rueppell, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische  
 (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 140.  
 macrolepidotus Mystrisaurus, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (3) 1850, 551.  
 macrolepidotus Osteolepis, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 144.  
 macrolepidotus Prochilus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—Sciaena, 1792.  
 macrolepidotus Xyrichthys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 59.—Labrus,  
 Macrolepis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]. [1791].  
 macrolepis Celestus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 118.  
 macrolepis Labeobarbus, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 60.  
 macrolepis Mugil, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxviii, 1846.  
 macrolepis Mus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 218.

- macrolepis Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 259.
- macrolophus Ceriornis (Less.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 342.—Satyra.
- macrolophus Eulophus, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—Satyra, 1829.
- macrolophus Lophotetrax (Less.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—Eulophus.
- macrolopha Pucrasia (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Satyra.
- macrolopha Satyra, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 196.
- Macroma J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136, *err. pro* Macoma, Leach.
- Macroma Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.—Col.
- Macromalocera J. O. Westwood in Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 13.—Col.
- macromalus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, [352].
- Macromelea F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 190.—Col. [352].
- Macromeria W. W. Saunders (*ex* Westwood MS), Trans. Entom. Soc. Lond. 1850, 65.—Hym.
- Macromeris Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.—Hym. [Hym.]
- Macromeris C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 285.—Col.
- Macromeris A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 49.—M.
- macromeris Anisoscelis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 176.
- macromeris Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus, 1836. [1830, 125.]
- macromera Lydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- macromerum Orthoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 456.
- macromeris Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 11.
- Macromesius F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 106 & 161.—Hym.
- Macromia P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 137.—Neur.
- Macrominus W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Macromiosaurus Cur. 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Macromiro→.
- Macromirosaurus G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 161.—R.
- macromongoz Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 227.
- Macromphalus S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.—G.
- macromphalus Bellerophon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 32.
- macromphalus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 464.
- macromus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 72. [Dipt.]
- Macromya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 332.—
- Macromyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macromya, Rob.
- Macromysis A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 81.—Cr.
- macromystax Caprimulgus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 533. [1825 (1828), 153.]
- macromystax Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein (*ex* H. & E.), Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1826, 167.—Col.
- Macronata ? *id. ac* Macronota, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167.—Col. [217.]
- Macronata Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 310.—Col. [217.]
- Macronema *err. pro* Macrocnema, Meg.; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
- Macronema F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 400.—Neur.
- Macronemum *emend. pro* Macronema, Pictet; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839,
- Macronemus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [915.]
- macronemus Bagrus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 334 & 338.
- macronemus Bagrus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 150.
- macronema Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 179.
- macronema Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 383.
- macronemus Mystus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 334.
- macronema Pangasius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 11.
- macronemus Pericephas, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- macronemus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.
- Macrones E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 33.—Col.
- Macroneura F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 353.—Hym.
- Macronevra J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 146.—Dipt.
- Macronevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroneura, Walk.
- Macronota Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Macronota** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—Col.
- macronotacanthus** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- macronotus** Cirrhinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 265. [159.
- macronota** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.
- macronotus** Ptilonopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- Macronous** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 150 (1835).—A.
- Macronus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—A.
- Macronychus** P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 207.—Col.
- Macronyrcus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 99.—Col.  
[? = *Macronychus*].
- Macronyx** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 344.—A.
- macronyx** Anthus, C. L. Gloger, Vögel Europas, 1834, 269.
- macronyx** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434.
- macronyx** Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- macronyx** Protorosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 799.
- macronyx** Pterodactylus, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 97 [n. n.].
- macronyx** Pterodactylus, W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 218.
- macronyx** Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), Buckl.; H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica,  
I (1) Aug. 1846, 20.
- macronyx** Rhamphorhynchus (Buckl.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Ptero-  
dactylus.
- macronyx** Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus, etc. 1847, 22.
- Macropa** *err.* Agassiz *pro* *Macropus*, Latr., *q.v.*
- Macropalpus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 56.—Hym.
- macropalpus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 39.
- Macropelma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Macropelmus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823, 58.—Col.
- Macropelmus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G. [Feb. 16, 1846.—P.
- Macropetalichthys** J. G. Norwood & D. D. Owen, Descr. new fish Palaeoz. of Indiana,
- Macropeza** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 87.—Dipt.
- macrophadnus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- Macrophagus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- macrophalla** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 514. [57.—Col.
- Macropharus** *emend. pro* *Macrophagus*, V. v. Motschulsky. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 406.
- macrophora** Encope, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 3.—Scutella, 1841.
- macrophora** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 81.
- Macrophthalmus** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 249.—Cr.
- Macrophthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.—Hem.
- macrophthalmus** Anthomyia (Homalomyia), P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 90.
- macrophthalmus** Astacus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 5.
- macrophthalmus** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.
- macrophthalmus** Atherina, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 136.
- macrophthalmus** Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 15.
- macrophthalmus** Caranx, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 97.
- macrophthalmus** Caranx, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 107.
- macrophthalmus** Centropristes, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados,  
**macrophthalmus** Cercis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 117. [1847, 666.
- macrophthalmus** Cercis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 382.
- macrophthalmus** Cichla (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 337.—Sparus, 1791.
- macrophthalmus** Cladidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June  
1839, 318.
- macrophthalmus** Cladodiptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 203.
- macrophthalmus** Cladypha (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémi-  
ptères, 1843, 503.—Cladodiptera.
- macrophthalmus** Clupea, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 320.
- macrophthalmus** Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 427.



- macrophthalmus    *Cylindraspis*, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 34.
- macrophthalma    *Cypridina*, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 366.
- macrophthalmus    *Cyprinus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède [*non* Bloch, 1795], Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 494.
- macrophthalma    *Cythereis* (Bosq.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.—*Cypridina*.
- macrophthalmus    *Dentex* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 274.—*Sparus*, 1791.
- macrophthalma    *Diopsis*, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 217.
- macrophthalma    *Diphya*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 406.
- macrophthalmus    *Epigonos*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.
- macrophthalma    *Euryscopa*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 500.
- macrophthalma    *Formica*, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 124.
- macrophthalmus    *Grammistes*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- macrophthalmus    *Gyrodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 224 & 301 (1844).
- macrophthalma    *Ioida*, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 231.
- macrophthalmus    *Leiurus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 326.
- macrophthalmus    *Leptolepis*, P. de M. Grey Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- macrophthalmus    *Lutjanus* (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.—*Anthias*, 1792.
- macrophthalmus    *Merlucius*, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 44.
- macrophthalma    *Nemoura*, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 185.
- macrophthalmus    *Otolithus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 99.
- macrophthalmus    *Otolithus*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (*Sciaenoid*. Soenda-Moluk.), 16.
- macrophthalmus    *Palaeoniscus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 99 (1835).
- macrophthalmus    *Phacos* (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 19.—*Calymene*.
- macrophthalma    *Phrosina*, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XC. Oct. 1822, 245.
- macrophthalmus    *Phycis*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26. [Astrea.
- macrophthalma    *Placocoenia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—
- macrophthalma    *Platygaster*, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278.
- macrophthalmus    *Plectropoma*, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 6. [179.
- macrophthalmus    *Plotosus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846,
- macrophthalma    *Pontonia*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 359.
- macrophthalma    [*Portlockia*] (Br.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 51.—*Calymene*. [Anthias, 1792.
- macrophthalmus    *Priacanthus* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—
- macrophthalmus    *Pristigenys*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 6 (1838), 136
- macrophthalma    *Ranatra*, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 31. [(1839).
- macrophthalmus    *Scomber*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 20 & 53.
- macrophthalmus    *Sparnodus* (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 10 (1838),
- macrophthalmus    *Sparus*, Volta, Ittiol. (2) 1800, p. cclxvii. [158 (1839).—*Sparus*.
- macrophthalmus    *Tagona*, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- Macrophya    A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym.
- Macrophylla    F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 103.—Col.
- Macrophyllum    J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.—M.
- macrophylla    *Chama*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Chama*, no. 6, Dec. 1846.
- macrophylla    *Cyclocephala*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
- macrophyllus    *Cyphonotus*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 49.
- macrophylla    *Melolontha*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 91.
- macrophyllum    *Phyllostoma*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 188.
- macrophyllum    *Vampirus* (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 32.—*Phyllostoma*.
- macropi majoris    *Filaria*, R. Owen, Cat. R. Coll. Surg. London, 1830, 37 [*teste* S. & H.].

- Macropipus** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- macropipus** Portunus, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 4.
- Macropis** F. Klug in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 16.—Hym.
- Macropis** R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 49.—Hem.
- Macrolepa** Hoffmannsegg in Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 211.—Col.
- macropleura** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,
- macropleurus** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41. [207.]
- macroplocus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- Macropneustes** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—Ech.
- macropocoilium** Usterocheirus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 173.
- Macropoda** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 515.—Col.
- Macropodia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—Cr.
- Macropodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 418.—P.
- Macropodus** J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 384.—M.
- macropodus** Octopus, San Giovanni, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 319.
- macropodus** Perilampus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.
- macropoda** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 689.
- Macropogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*] [Col.]
- Macropogon** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 38.—
- Macropoides** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 259.—Col. [*typus* Chrysophora nietii].
- Macropoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833).—P.
- macropoma** Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
- macropomum** Cybium, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 377 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 62 (1844).
- macropomus** Myletes, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.
- macropomus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844).
- macropomus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 81 (1834).
- macropora** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31.
- macropora** Cupulites (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Orbulites.
- macropora** Orbitolites (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.
- macropora** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.
- macropora** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 39.
- macroporum** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 105.
- macroporum** Plinthina, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.
- macropora** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134
- macroporus** Spatagus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 86. [[*n. n.*].
- macropora** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- macropus** *v.* **macropus**.
- Macroprion** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 109.—Col.
- Macropropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Propomacrus,
- Macroprotodon** A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 22.—R. [Newm.]
- Macrops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—R.
- Macrops** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.—Hem.
- Macrops** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 199.—Col.
- macrops** Argiva (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, 1768.
- macrops** Helops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 41.
- macrops** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 164.
- macrops** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 209.
- Macropsis** Lewis, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, I (1) 1834, 49.—Hem.
- Macropterna** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 233.—R.
- Macropteronotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.—P.
- Macropterus** W. Swainson, 1832; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Macropteryx.
- Macropterus** Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 419.—Col.
- Macropterus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 31 (1833).
- macroptera** Anguilla, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 407.
- macropterus** Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 160.

- macroptera Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 147.  
macroptera Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 86.  
macropterus Buteo (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 112.—Circus.  
macropterus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 124.  
macropterus Calophytus (Licht.), Mueller & Troschel, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 179.—Pimelodes.  
macroptera Cantharis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.  
macropterus Cantharus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 96.  
macroptera Carduelis, R. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 23 [1849] [*n. et f.*].  
macroptera Chaetura, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) —1829, pl. 42.  
macropterus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 513.  
macropterus Cheilodactylus (Forst.), J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 62.—Sciaena.  
macroptera Chettusia (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Charadrius,  
macroptera Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 342. [Wagler.  
macropterus Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 458.  
macropterus Colastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 241.—Nitidula.  
macropterus Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2013. [(1843).  
macropterus Cyclarthrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III., 382  
macroptera Cylindrotoma, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 108.—  
Linnobia, 1826.  
macroptera Cynips, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 407.  
macroptera Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 85.  
macropterus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.  
macropterus Elops, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 324.  
macropterus Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 342.  
macropterus Esox, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 81.  
macropterus Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818,  
macropterus Gobius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 434. [420.  
macropterus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 301 (1844).  
macroptera Helluomorpha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 37.  
macropterus Hippochrenes (Lam.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 523.—Rostellaria.  
macroptera Hycca, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 329 [*n. n.*].  
macropterus Hypentelium, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 362; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 68.—Exoglossum, 1818.  
macropterus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432. [Orthis.  
macroptera Leptaena (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—  
macropteros Lestris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 721. [117.  
macroptera Lima, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838,  
macroptera Linnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 158.  
macropterus Lyncornis, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.  
macroptera Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.  
macropterus Megarthrus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—  
Omalium.  
macroptera Microeca (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.—Myiagra.  
macropterus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.  
macroptera Myiagra, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.  
macroptera Myliobates, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (1) Ap. 1840, 60.  
macroptera Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 354.  
macropterus Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 215.  
macropterus Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 610.  
macroptera Orthis, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Ueberganggeb. 1844, 75.  
macroptera Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 105.

- macropterus** Pachycormus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 111 (1844).—Elops.
- macropterus** Palaeoniscum, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1829, II., 493.
- macropterus** Palaeoniscus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 25.
- macropterus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 291.
- macropterus** Pimelodes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 59.
- macroptera** Placoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.
- macroptera** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 471.
- macroptera** Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lii, 1840.
- macropterus** Proteinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 643.—Omalius, ? Grav.
- macropterus** Psalurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.
- macroptera** Pterinea, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 276.
- macropterus** Rhombus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 236.
- macroptera** Rostellaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 220.
- macroptera** Rostellaria (Brand.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 197.
- macroptera** Sciaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 136. [—Lam.]
- macropterus** Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 71.
- macropterus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 186.
- macroptera** Tettigonia, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 57.
- macropterus** Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 98.
- macropterus** Totanus (Sp.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 129.—
- macroptera** Tringa; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 76. [Tringa.]
- macroptera** Tringa, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 503.
- macropterus** Triodon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 103.
- macropterus** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 109.
- macropterus** Vates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 544.
- macropterygius** Platax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- Macropteryx** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (11), pl. 47 (1831).—A.
- Macropus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Cr.
- Macropus** C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Col.
- Macropus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806 [teste Tolmachev]; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 12.—M. [=Galago].
- Macropus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.—A.
- Macropus** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith. Water Birds, 1834, 450.—A. [*typus* *Anas stelleri*].
- macropus** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 542.
- macropus** Anthonomus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].
- macropus** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- macropus** Callidium, Ziegler; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 514.
- macropus** Callisphyrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 1. [1795.]
- macropus** Chrycina (Franc.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 416.—Scarabaeus,
- macropa** Clythra, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 11.
- macropus** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- macropus** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 282.
- macropus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- macropus** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekten. II. 1830, 375.
- macropus** Dorytomus, Hellurg in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 412.
- macropus** Eupathes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi. [bidium.]
- macropus** Eupodes (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 5.—Trom-
- macropus** Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 341.
- macropus** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 93.
- macropus** Leptonyx, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 117.
- macropus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 209.
- macropus** Macrolenes (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 93.—Clythra.
- macropus** Mnioitla (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- macropus** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.

- macropus** Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 3.  
**macropus** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].  
**macropus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 469.  
**macropa** Primno, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 17.  
**macropus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 231.  
**macropus** Sepedon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1078.  
**macropus** Serpula (Vermilia), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 200.  
**macropus** Sorex, J. G. C. Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Fauna Hamburg, 1822, 5.  
**macropus** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) II. 1823, 451.  
**macropus** Tituboea (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 146.—  
**macropus** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 32. [Clythra.  
 [macropyga.]  
**macropyga** Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 137.  
**macropyge** Forficula, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liii.  
**macropyga** Forficula, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 129.  
**macropyga** Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 102.  
**macropyga** Holoctypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—  
**macropygus** Pygaulus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159. [Discoidea.  
**macropygus** Uranoscopus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 55.  
**Macropygia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.  
**Macropygium** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 287.—Hem.  
**macropygopterus** Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.  
**macrorachis** Ichthyosaurus, Anon., The Analyst, VII (22) Jan. 1838, 238.  
**Macroramphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 136.—P.  
**Macroramphus** *id. ac* Macrorhamphus, Leach; R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.  
**macroreina** Heterophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—  
**macroreina** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 292. [Meandrina.  
**macroreina** Symphyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
 1849, 257.—Meandrina.  
**Macrorhamphosus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 37, *emend. pro* Macroramphosus,  
**Macrorhamphus** G. Fischer, Zoognosia, I. 1813, 91.—P. [Lac.  
**Macrorhamphus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—A. [Lac.  
**Macrorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroramphosus,  
**Macrorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroramphus,  
 Leach.  
**Macrorhina** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 583.—M. [-rrhina,  
 "Macrorhine"  
**Macrorhinus** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 200.—M. [p. 48]  
**Macrorhinus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 390.—Col.  
**macrorrhinus** Dacelo, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 131.  
**macrorhynchus** Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 294.  
**macrorhina** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 164; II. 289.  
**macrorhinus** Loxodon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 61.  
**macrorhinus** [Rhinobothryum], J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.  
**macrorhynchus** Pitta, Hay, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.  
**Macrorhyncha** *err.* Marschall *pro* Macrorrhyncha, Winn. [1848, 13.  
**macrorhynchopterus** Sipunculus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Rondelet), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.)  
**Macrorhynchos** G. P. Ciantar, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIV. 1839, 204.—Col.  
**Macrorhynchus** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 342.—P. [Lacep. *vernac.*].  
**Macrorhynchus** W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 44.—R.  
**macrorhyncha** Ardea (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Ardetta.  
**macrorhyncha** Ardetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.  
**macrorhynchus** Calyptorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843,  
 138. [1788.  
**macrorhynchus** Cambirhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 66.—Todus,  
**macrorynchos** Capito (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
 Bucco, 1788.  
**macrorhynchos** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.

- macrorhynchos Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 876.
- macrorhynchos Colymbus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 974.
- macrorhynchus Corvus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- macrorhynchus Corythaix, Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 34.
- macrorhynchus Cymbirhynchus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- macrorhynchus Dacelo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) 1830, 249. [169.—Todus, 1788.
- macrorhynchus Elephas, C. Morren, Messenger des Sci. II. 1834, 299.
- macrorynchus Erythrostomus (Gm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—Psittacus, 1788.
- macrorhynchus Globiocephalus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 33.
- macrorhynchos Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 55.
- macrorhynchus Laeviraja (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—Raja.
- macrorhynchus Mascarinus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus, 1788.
- macrorhyncha Melidra (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Dacelo.
- macrorhyncha Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 103.
- macrorhyncha Oreocinclia, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1838).
- macrorhynchos Otus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 59.—Strix.
- macrorhyncha Pachycephala, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849,
- macrorhynchos Pelidna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa, 1822. [91.
- macrorhyncha Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
- macrorhyncha Pitta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 214.
- macrorhynchus Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 163.
- macrorynchus Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
- macrorhyncha Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- macrorhyncha Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 177. [1788.
- macrorhynchos Tamatia (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 96.—Bucco, Gm.
- macrorhynchus Tanygnathus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 677.—Psittacus, 1788.
- macrorhynchos Tichodroma, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 213.
- macrorhynchos Tringa, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 333.
- macrorhynchus Turacus (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- macrorhynchos Upupa, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 490.
- Macrorrhina A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 48.—M.
- Macrorhyncha J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 11 & 16.—Dipt.
- Macrosaurus R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 382.—R.
- Macroscelides A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 435.—M.
- Macroscelis J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm., Add. 1830, 657.—M.
- macrocelis Felis, Temminck, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 543.
- macrocelis Leopardus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 13.—Felis.
- Macroschisma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrochisma, Swains. [Gray.
- Macroschisma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrochisma,
- macrochisma Anomia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- macrochisma Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I (*ex* Humph.), Conch. Illustr. (73) 1835, f. 39 [*n. et f.*]. [ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 603.
- macrochisma Fissurella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
- macrochisma Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 71.
- macrochisma Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1062.
- machrochisma Placunanomia (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 121.—Anomia.
- Macroscus *id. ac* Macroxus, F. Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 89.
- Macrosemius L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 387.—P.

- Macrosemius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 17 (1834); II (2), 150 (1844).—P.
- Macrosiagon** N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 462.—Col. [*non* M—gona, *apud* Agassiz].
- Macrosoma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10; Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Lep.
- Macrosoma** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.—R.
- Macrosoma** de Haan, Bijdr. Nat. Wet. Amsterdam, I (2) 1826, 47.—Neur.
- Macrosoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Macrosoma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mémoires. I. 1835, 33.—Med. [402.—Dipt.
- Macrosoma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 109.—Col.
- Macrosoma** E. de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 201.—Neur. [*sine typo*].
- macrostoma** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
- macrostomus** Gonorhynchus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.
- macrostomus** Rohita (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- macrostoma** Rossia, A. d'Orbigny (*ex Delle Chiaje* MS) in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 245.
- macrostoma** Sepiola, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V & VI, 1830, pl. 71.
- macrospila** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- macrospila** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 14.
- macrospina** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225 [*n. n.*].
- Macrospira** Guilding in W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 168, 171 & 335.—G.
- macrospira** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- Macrospondylus** H. v. Meyer, Isis, 1830 (5), 518.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Macrospondylus** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 196.—R.
- macrospondylus** Ichthyosaurus, Jaeger in Bronn, Lethaea, I. 1837, 507 [*n. n.*].
- macrospondylus** Pliconemus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 52 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- macrospondylus** Pliconemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].
- macrospondylus** Zeuglodon, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 193.
- macrostachys** Seriatopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 362 [*n. n.*].
- Macrostenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- macrostigma** Agrion, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 246.
- macrostigma** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 57.
- macrostigma** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 108.
- Macrostoma** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 447.—P.
- Macrostoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 15 (1838), 259 (1842).—P.
- Macrostoma** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.—Verm.
- [**macrostoma.**]
- macrostomus** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 81.
- macrostomus** Amblyurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 220 (1836).
- macrostoma** Amphibulima, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98 [*n. n.*].
- macrostoma** Aulopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 287.
- macrostoma** Bellerophon, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsg. 1844, 80.
- macrostomus** Bellerophon, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 239.
- macrostomus** Beroe, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
- macrostoma** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- macrostoma** Campylaea (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- macrostoma** Cancellaria, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 32.
- macrostoma** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 64.
- macrostoma** Cephalolepta (Darw.), C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 189.—
- macrostoma** Cerithium, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 27. [Planaria.
- macrostoma** Clausilia, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 153.—macro-
- macrostoma** Cornubella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 87. [soma, 1835.
- macrostoma** Corneola (Meg.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- macrostoma** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.

- macrostomus** Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015 & 1065.  
**macrostomum** Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 194.  
**macrostoma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 10.  
**macrostomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 386.—Fasciola, 1803.  
**macrostoma** Eschara (Reuss.), Erman & Herter, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 423.—Cellaria.  
**macrostoma** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 26.  
**macrostoma** Flustra, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (55) July 1828, 251 [*n. n.*].  
**macrostoma** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1828, 18.  
**macrostoma** Helix, Megerle; E. A. Rossmessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.  
**macrostoma** Idia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 115. [1836, 1.  
**macrostoma** Idya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 131.  
**macrostoma** Idya (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 257.—  
**macrostomus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36. [Beroe.  
**macrostomus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.  
**macrostomum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 337.  
**macrostoma** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.  
**macrostoma** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 210.  
**macrostoma** Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—Paludina.  
**macrostoma** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 131.  
**macrostoma** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 247.  
**macrostoma** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 362, Ap. 1846.  
**macrostoma** Pterocera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.—Rostellaria. [267.  
**macrostoma** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837,  
**macrostoma** Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 221.  
**macrostoma** Rissoa (Dub.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 96.—Cancellaria.  
**macrostoma** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.  
**macrostoma** Valvata, Steenbuch in H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. Aertze (Kiel) 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].  
**Macrostomus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—Dipt.  
**Macrostyla** J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 20.—Dipt.  
**Macrostylus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 921.—Col.  
**macrostyla** Blephariptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 414.  
**macrostylus** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 384.  
**macrostyla** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.—Blephariptera.  
**macrostyla** Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Berstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.  
**macrostyla** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 500.  
**Macrota** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 52.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837].  
**Macrotrarsius** *err. pro* Macrotrarsus, Lac. 1799; Jerdon, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848, 254.  
**Macrotrarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 337.—Col.  
**macrotrarsus** Brachyteles, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [*n. n.*]; Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 36.  
**macrotrarsa** Melolontha, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 43.  
**macrotrarsus** Miniopteris (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—  
**macrotrarsus** Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 157. [Vespertilio.  
**macrotrarsa** Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**macrotrarsus** Tarsius (Gm.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—Didelphys, Schr. 1777.  
**macrotrarsus** Tarsus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—Didelphys, 1777.  
**macrotrarsus** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap.  
**macrotratatus** Hexacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 50. [1845, 5.  
**Macroteleia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.  
**Macrotelia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroteleia, Westw.



- Macrotelus** F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1840 (1842), 279.—Col.  
**macrotelus** Asilus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 340.  
**Macrotes** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,  
**Macrotherium** E. Lartet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 424.—M. [212.—Lep.  
**Macrothops** MacLeay in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col.  
**Macrothops** Dupont in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 212.—Col.  
**Macrothorax** A. G. Desmarest in Chenu, Ency. H. N. (Col.) "1850," 52.—Col. [1851, *teste*  
H.E.A.].  
**macrothorax** Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 105.  
**Macrothrix** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 87.—Cr.  
**Macrotis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Macrotis** Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 131.—M. [*typus* Pera-  
meles lagotis, Reid].  
**macrotis** Caprimulgus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.  
**macrotis** Cariacus (Say), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850,  
67.—Cervus.  
**macrotis** Cervus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 88 [*non* London ed.].  
**macrotis** Cervus, Say, *var.* columbiana, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 257.  
**macrotis** Dorcelaphus (Say), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—  
**macrotis** Elater, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18. [Cervus.  
**macrotis** Emballonura, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.  
**macrotis** Eurostopus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—Caprimulgus.  
**macrotis** Lyncornis (Vig.), J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 15.—Caprimulgus.  
**macrotis** Nyctinomus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1838, 5.  
**macrotis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96.  
**macrotis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420. [tilio.  
**macrotis** Plecotus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 23.—Vesper-  
**macrotis** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843,  
286 [*n. n.*].  
**macrotis** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 485.  
**macrotis** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 218.  
**Macrotoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 459.—Dipt.  
**Macrotoma** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 137.—  
**Macrotoma** Boulet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 387.—Thys. [Col.  
**Macrotops** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 147 [=Ma-  
**Macrotrachelus** C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 3.—R. [crothops, MacL.].  
**macrotrema** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.  
**macrotrems** Natica, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.  
**macrotrichus** Sorex, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**Macrotus** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1816, 5.—M.  
**Macrotus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.—M.  
**macrotus** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX. 1840 (*post* Mar. 1841), 1183.  
**macrotus** Nycticeius, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 451.  
**macrotus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.  
III., 273 (1843).  
**macrotus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 70.  
**Macroura** J. W. Zetterstedt, 1837; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *sed* ? Macrocera, Meig.  
[Isis, 1837, 65].  
**Macroura** Loew in Berendt, Die im Bernstein, I. 1845, 57 [*err. typ. pro* Macrocera?]; Dipt.].  
**Macrourites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.—Cr.  
**macrouru** Esomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Peri-  
**macrouru** Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiatic Res. XIX (2) 1839, 398. [lampus.  
**macrourus** *v.* macrurus].  
**Macroxus** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X [2] Dec. 1823, 119 & 123.—M.  
**Macroxus** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. 1825, 162 (1823) & 255 (1824).—M.  
**macroxus californicus** Sciurus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv.  
1847, 143.  
**Macroxys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Macroxus, Cuv.

- Macrura** v. Hasselt, *Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1823 (21) May 1823, 329.—P. [*typos* "Koelee" Russel, 195].
- Macrurites** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Macrourites, Schl.
- macruroides** Scieuris, B. H. Hodgson, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- macruropterygius** Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2) 1846, 164.
- Macrurus** *emend.* Macrourus, Bloch; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 103.—P.
- macrumum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 819.
- macroua** Alcedo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* II. 1819, 412.
- macrousus** Alopias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 12.
- macrousus** Amytis, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 2.
- macrousus** Anabates, Max. Wied, *Reise Brasil.* II. 1821, 147.
- macrousus** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 178.
- macrurus** Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 1221. [1758.]
- macroua** Atherura (L.), G. R. Waterhouse, *Nat. Hist. Mamm.* II. 1848, 472.—Hystrix,
- macrousus** Atherurus (L.), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 272.—Hystrix,
- macrousus** Berenicornis, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 91. [1758.]
- macrura** Caenis, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833, 112; & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap.* 1836, 60.—Ephemera, 1829.
- macrurus** Caprimulgus, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 142.
- macrousus** Carapus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 237.—Gymnotus. [1830, 178.]
- macroua** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- macrurus** Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, *Amer. J. Sci.* XLI (1) July 1841, 27.
- macrurus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *Foss.* II (2), 118 (1844).—Uraeus, 1833.
- macrousus** Cercotrichas (Lath.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1831, 542.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- macrousus** Ceritius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 12.
- macrousus** Colius (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. June 1848, 393.—Lanius, 1766.
- macroua** Condylura, R. Harlan, *Fauna Americana*, 1825, 39.
- macrousus** Copsychus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus, 1788.
- macroua** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1825, 59 [*n. n.*].
- macrousus** Crossopus (Lehmann), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 80.—Sorex.
- macrousus** Cuculus, C. L. Brehm, *Beitr. Vögelk.* I. 1820, 494.
- macrousus** Cuculus, Verreaux & Des Murs, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. June 1849, 277.
- macrousus** Cucus, Lesson & Garnot, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* I (1) 1827, 156.
- macrousus** Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris]*, no. 81, 1803, 159.
- macrousus** Dendrotyx (J. & S.), J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (1) 1844, pl. 20.—Ortyx.
- macrura** Dictyopyge (Redf.), C. Lyell, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, III. 1847, 276.—Catopterus.
- macroua** Didelphys, A. Desmoulins (*ex* Azara), *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 492.
- macrura** Diplura, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1841.
- macroumum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 98.
- macrousus** Dorcelaphus (Raf.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 140.—Cervus [*non comp.*]. [1790.]
- macroua** Drymoica (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 282.—Sylvia,
- macrousus** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 12.
- macroua** Emberizoides (Lath.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 43.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [Fringilla, Gm. 1788.]
- macroua** Embernagra (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ois.)* 1839, 285.—Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- macrura** Erethizon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 290.—Mus.
- macrura** Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
- macrousus** Eurostopodus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—Capri-
- macroua** Felis, Max Wied, *Abb. Naturges. Brasil.* (1) 1822. [Mulgus]
- macrousus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 405.—
- macroua** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, *Gal. des Ois.* I (2) 1822, 12. [Anthocephalus.]

- macrurus** Galeolemur (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 261.—  
Galeopithecus, ? Wagn.
- macrurus** Galeopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl. 1) 1840, 324.
- macrurus** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n].
- macrurus** Gobius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- macrurus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-  
**macrourus** Gymnotus, Bloch, Schneider, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 522. [Moluk.], 35.
- macrurus** Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 101.
- macrurus** Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850  
(Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
- macroura** Hydrocecropis (Naum.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 179.—Sterna.
- macrurus** Isurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.,  
Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 51 (1844).
- macrourus** [Kittacincla] (Lath.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836,  
7.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- macrourus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 438.
- macrourus** Lanius (Gm.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 308.—  
**macrurus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 29 (1833). [Turdus, 1788.
- macrourus** Leopardus (Wied), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis.
- macrurus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. V  
(2), 30 (1839).
- macrura** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
- macrourus** [Lynceus] Camptocercus (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843,  
91.—Lynceus, 1776.
- macrura** Macropygia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columbus,  
L. 1758. [Sylvia, ? Lath, 1790.
- macroura** Malurus, "Vaill."; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—  
**macrourus** Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- macroura** Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832-34], pl. xlvi.
- macrourus** Mus (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 68.—Hystrix, 1758.
- macroura** Muscicapa, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1032.
- macrura** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 38.
- macrourus** Odontophorus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.
- macrurus** Ophion (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 92.—Ichneu-  
**macrourus** Oriolus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 46. [mon, 1771.
- macrurus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
1799 [1802], 282.
- macroura** Ortyx, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 49 (1828), sign. c. [113 (1844).
- macrurus** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2) Agassiz,  
**macrourus** Pendulinius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
Deutschl. 1831, 477.
- macroura** Penthetria (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—Loxia,
- macroura** Perameles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 41. [1788.
- macroura** Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—  
Didelphis, 1794.
- macrourus** Petaurus (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 402.—  
Didelphis, 1794.
- macroura** Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
102 [n. n.].
- macroura** Phalangista (Less. & Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 332.—  
Cuscus. [426.—Podabrus.
- macroura** Phascogale (Antechinus) (Gould), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846,
- macrurus** Phataginus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 154.
- macroura** Piaya, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 215.
- macrurus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 170 (1835).
- macrurus** Podabrus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 79.
- macrourus** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus, 1788.
- macroura** Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 118.

- macrourum** Pterobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.—Antho-
- macrourus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 299. [cephalus.
- macrurus** Rhinaster (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 115.—  
Condylura. [1783.
- macrourus** Rotifer (Herm.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 112.—Vorticella,
- macrura** Saurus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.  
1824, 92.
- macroua** Scivrus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 115; & London ed. I.  
1823, 320.
- macrurus** Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 34 (1835); IV., 57 (1836).
- macrourus** Sorex, Lehmann, Obs. zool. Fauna Hamburg, 1822 [teste J. E. G.].
- macrourus** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 325.—Falco,  
? Gm. 1770.
- macrourus** Spermophilus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 41.
- macrura** Sterna, C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 22.
- macroua** Sterna, Naumann in C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
Deutschl. 1831, 784.
- macrurus** Sternopygus (Bloch), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846),
- macroua** Strix, A. J. Kaluza, Ornith. Silesiaca, 1815, 51. [194.—Gymnotus.
- macroua** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 437.
- macrurus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 16.
- macroua** Tringa, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 46.
- macrourum** Tritonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
- macroua** Turnicigralla, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 276.
- macrurus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- macroua** Vidua (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla, 1788.
- Macrus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,  
707.—Hym.
- macry** Aphodius, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 39.
- macry** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
- macry** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
Aug. 1836, 235.—Cellepora.
- mactabilis** Dinidor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 168.
- mactae** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 251.
- mactae** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 639.
- mactans** Aelia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.—Edessa.
- mactans** Aspongopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 351.—Edessa.
- mactans** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- mactans** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1798.
- mactans** Latroectus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 82.—Aranea, 1775.
- mactans** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
452.—Musca, 1787.
- mactans** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 156.
- mactator** Bracon, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 12.
- mactator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- mactata** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxix.
- mactata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 44.
- mactatus** Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 146.
- mactra** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
- mactra** Cyclolithes (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia.
- mactra** Fungia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 303.—Cyathophyllum.
- mactra** Thecocyathus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May  
1848, 318.—Cyathophyllum.
- mactracea** Astarte, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 275 [n. et f.];  
(2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- mactracea** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- mactraeformis** Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.
- Mactresia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [n. n.; ? = Martesia].

- Maetrina** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 25.—L.
- Mactroidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, Syst. Index, p. ii.—L.
- Mactroides** H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 556 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non gen.*].
- mactroides** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
- mactroides** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567. [Lepton.
- mactroides** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—
- mactroides** Lavignon (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—  
Mactromya.
- mactroides** Lepton, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 151.
- mactroides** Lutraria, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 281.
- mactroides** Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 190.
- mactroides** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.
- mactroides** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 249.
- mactroides** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 112. [Myacites.
- mactroides** Panopaea (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
- mactroides** Pleuromya (Schl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
- Mactromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 187.—L. [Myacites.
- Maetrula** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 368.—L.
- Mactylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- macula** Acicula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.
- macula** *v. lutea*, Acridium, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 159.
- macula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1600.
- macula** Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 241.
- macula** Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
- macula** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio,
- macula** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 161. [1795.
- macula** Colax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
- macula** Discocephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 90.
- macula alba** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- macula-alba** Falciger, Herbst in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- macula** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 492.
- macula** Gordius, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- macula** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca.
- macula** Heteropteron, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 472.
- macula** Lamia (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 268.—Cerambyx.
- macula** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 203.
- macula** Mytilus, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 86.
- macula** Nassa (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monens. 1838, 24.—Buccinum.
- macula** Necydalis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
- macula** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.
- macula** Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 305.
- macula** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 89.
- macula** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1830, 219.
- macula** Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 258.
- macula** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- macula** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 171. [466.
- macula** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 289.
- macula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 217.
- macula** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 325.
- macula** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1830, 200.
- maculalis** Desmia, J. O. Westwood, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.
- maculalis** Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 971. [1775.
- maculana** Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
- maculana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 440.—Pyralis, 1775.
- Macularia** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 80.—G. [? macularia, L. 1766.
- macularis** Actitis (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 97.—Tringa,

- macularis* Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 193.  
*macularis* Chyliza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 531.  
*macularis* Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 438.  
*macularis* Corticaria, C. Fuss, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 127. [1824, 25.  
*macularis* Cymindis, Mannerheim; G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post Nov.*  
*macularis* Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 797.  
*macularis* Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (14) [1847], 196.  
*macularis* Ischyron, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 128.  
*macularis* Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 615.  
*macularis* Milesia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 34.  
*macularis* Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 581.  
*macularis* Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 465.  
*macularis* Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 500.  
*macularis* Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
*macularis* Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 730.  
*macularis* Sitona, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].  
*macularis* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45. [Cymindis.  
*macularis* Tarus (Mann.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) July 1827, 32.—  
*macularis* Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.  
*macularia* Acanthiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Saxicola.  
*macularia* Actitis (Gm.), J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vögel Deutschl. VIII. 1836, 34.—  
 Tringa, 1788.  
*macularia* Anthreptes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Jan.*), 107.  
*macularius* Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 213.  
*macularia* Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 327.  
*macularia* Blatta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 116 [n. n.].  
*macularia* Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
*macularia* Colobathris (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Pitta.  
*macularius* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.  
*macularius* Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.  
*macularia* Ennomos, T. W. Harris in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 392. [Pitta.  
*macularia* Grallaria (Temm.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.—  
*macularia* Gynautocera, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 83.  
*macularia* Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 89.  
*macularia* Hercyna (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.  
*macularius* Lanius, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 257.  
*macularia* Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 131.  
*macularia* Muraenophis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 107.  
*macularia* Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.  
*macularia* Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 340.  
*macularia* Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.  
*macularia* Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.  
*macularia* Pseudopanthera (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—  
 Phalaena, 1758.  
*macularia* Saxicola, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 199.  
*macularia* Stigmodera (Don.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.  
*macularia* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.  
*macularia* Tanagra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 186.  
*macularia* Totanus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 422.  
*macularia* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1766, 249.  
*macularia* Tringoides (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 574.—Tringa, 1766.  
*macularia* Turnagra (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII.  
 1837, 217.—Tanagra.  
*macularia* Venilia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1758.  
*maculatella* Tebenna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.  
*maculatio* Circaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].

- maculatipennis** Tipula, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.) 88; & ed. Lond.,  
**maculatissima** Aeshna, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 7. [359.]  
**maculatissima** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 369.  
**maculatissimus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 125.  
**maculativentris** Buprestis, Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, ed. London, 1825, 272.  
**maculator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 17.—  
 Hydrachna, 1776.  
**maculator** Bracon, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 40.  
**maculator** Cerambyx, A. G. Olivier, Entom. IV. 1795 (Ceramby.), 68.  
**maculator** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 162.  
**maculator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1775.  
**maculatrix** Ensemia, J. O. Westwood in Jardine's Nat. Libr. XXXII (Exot. Moths) 1841,  
 88; Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.  
**maculator** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 386.—Cerambyx.  
**maculatrix** Lamia, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxix.  
**maculator** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 511.  
**maculator** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 383.  
**maculatorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 96.—Ichneumon, 1787.  
**maculatoria** Lampronota (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—  
 Ichneumon, 1787.  
**maculatoria** Lissonota (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 60.—  
 Ichneumon, 1787.  
**maculato-striatus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 470.  
**maculatus** Acanthias, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 29 [n. n.].  
**maculatus** Acanthias, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 227.  
**maculatus** Acanthophorus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July  
 1832, 153.—Prionus, Ol. 1795.  
**maculatum** Acantischium, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**maculatus** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 211. [367.]  
**maculata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Part 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 23] [n. et f.].  
**maculata** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 12.  
**maculatus** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—  
 Pleuronectes.  
**maculatus** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.  
**maculatus** Acilius, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 141.  
**maculatum** Acridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 200.  
**maculatus** Actaeon (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 11.—Auricula.  
**maculata** Adamsia (Ad.), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 183.—Actinia, 1800.  
**maculatum** Adorium, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 611.  
**maculata** Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.  
**maculata** Aegithus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [n. n.].  
**maculatus** Aeolus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.  
**maculatus** Agabus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 162.—Dytiscus,  
 1758.  
**maculatus** Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.  
 1845, 689.—Megalopus.  
**maculata** Aglophema, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchie d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.  
**maculatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.  
**maculata** Agriomyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 218.  
**maculata** Agrion, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 85.  
**maculata** [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista,  
**maculata** Alaus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 430. [Geoff.]  
**maculatus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.  
**maculatus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].  
**maculatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.  
**maculata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.  
**maculatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.  
**maculatus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [n. n.].

- maculatus** Anarhichas, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 496.  
**maculata** Anaspis, Geoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 188.  
**maculata** Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.  
**maculata** Ancilla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 244.  
**maculatus** Anilius (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 75.—Anguis, 1758.  
**maculata** Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatum** Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Anodocheilus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 16.  
**maculatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.  
**maculatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.  
**maculata** Anomala (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 539.—Euchlora.  
**maculata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 240.  
**maculatus** Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 504.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**maculata** Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 297.  
**maculata** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 58. [? Gm. 1788.  
**maculatus** Aramides (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Ardea,  
**maculata** Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon: II.—Arca, no. 71, Mar. 1844.—Byssosarca.  
**maculata** Areoda, H. Gory, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 13.  
**maculata** Argyrospila (Evers.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850—51, 374.—Leucania.  
**maculatus** Armadillo (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 49.—Oniscus,  
**maculatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 17. [1781.  
**maculata** Armina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30. [1836.  
**maculatus** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 22.—Nesaea,  
**maculata** Ascia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827—8, 1829, 169.  
**maculata** Ascidia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.  
**maculatum** Aspisoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 269.—Lampyrus, ? Geer, 1774.  
**maculatus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
**maculatus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.  
**maculata** Athene (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (3) Ap. 1838.—Noctua.  
**maculatus** Atherix, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 294.  
**maculata** Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 95.  
**maculatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 60.  
**maculatus** Aulopus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 74.  
**maculatus** Aulostoma, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 92 (? 1842).  
**maculata** Auricula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 315.  
**maculata** Auricularia, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin], 1830, 629 [*n. n.*].  
**maculata** Axis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 178.  
**maculata** Axolotes, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.  
**maculata** Balaenoptera, Lacepède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4—6] Dec. 1818, 474.  
**maculata** Balitora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 88).  
**maculatus** Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Barynotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 248.  
**maculata** Bembex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 222.  
**maculatum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 163.—Leja, 1821.  
**maculatum** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 163.  
**maculatus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 219.  
**maculatus** Blepharipus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 111 (4) post Mar. 1835, 730.—Crabro, ? Fourc. 1785.  
**maculatus** Bodianus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.



- maculatum** Boleosoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 305.
- maculata** Boletia (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—Echinus.
- maculatus** Bombinator, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.
- maculatus** Bostrychus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 140.
- maculatus** Bothriocephalus, Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 28.
- maculatus** Brachinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
- maculatus** Brachypteryx, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- maculata** Brachyur, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.
- maculata** Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Bucco (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—Trogon, 1788.
- maculata** Bürgeria, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 75.
- maculatus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 86.
- maculata** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- maculata** Bysoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 17.
- maculatus** Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 439.
- maculata** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Callopestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, Callyonimus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 25. [744.]
- maculatus** Calodera, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- maculata** Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Cordistes, Dej.
- maculata** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 829.
- maculata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
- maculatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 536.
- maculatus** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 343. [Alcedo, 1788.]
- maculata** Capito (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- maculatus** Caprimulgus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 131.
- maculatus** Carcinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- maculata** Carocolla (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix, 1774.
- maculatus** Carpilius (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 382.—Cancer, 1758.
- maculatus** Caryocatactes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 93.
- maculatus** Caryocatactes, Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, 26.—Corvus [*teste* Iredale].
- maculata** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
- maculata** Centris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 160.
- maculatus** Cephaleuthurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 61.
- maculata** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 190.
- maculata** Cerceis (Lam.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—Hippopus.
- maculatum** Cercyon, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.
- maculata** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- maculata** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 185.—Evania, 1775.
- maculata** Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 23.
- maculata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 223. [Nepanthia.]
- maculata** [Chaetaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.—
- maculatus** Chaetolabrus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 216.—Chaetodon, 1795.
- maculatus** Chalcoderus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 763.—Ateuchus.
- maculata** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Hippopus.
- maculatus** Chatoessus, J. E. Gray in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 108.
- maculata** Cheilodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 541.—Sciaena, 1792.
- maculata** Chione (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.—Venus, 1758.
- maculatus** Chironectes, J. Desjardins, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 2.
- maculatus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 40.

- maculatus* Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1825, 200.  
*maculatus* Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 300.  
*maculata* Chlamydera, J. Gould, Birds of Australia & adjacent islands (1) Aug. 1837,  
*maculata* Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 147. [pl. 3.—Calodera, 1837.  
*maculata* Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 41.  
*maculatus* Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.  
*maculata* Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1122.  
*maculata* Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 42.  
*maculata* Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.].  
*maculata* Chrysopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 102.  
*maculata* Cinyris (Vieill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Shaw.  
*maculatus* Cirrhites, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 100.  
*maculatus* Cirrhites, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 2.  
*maculatus* Cixius, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.  
*maculatus* Clastocnemis, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 403.  
*maculata* Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1837 (1838), 51. [1836, 12.  
*maculatus* Clinus, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 51. [1836, 12.  
*maculata* Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 221.  
*maculata* Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 541.—  
 Loxia, Gm. 1788.  
*maculatus* Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—  
 Cuculus, Gm. 1788.  
*maculata* Cochlostoma (Fér.), G. Jan. Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—? Helix, Born.  
*maculata* Cochlycopa (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 27.—  
 Achatina.  
*maculatus* Coescoes (Desm.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 344.—Phalangista,  
*maculatus* Cogrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 62. [Geoff.  
*maculata* Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].  
*maculatus* Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 244.  
*maculata* Colobothra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].  
*maculatus* Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 446.  
*maculatus* Coluber (Natrix), Lac.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.  
*maculata* Columba, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 376.  
*maculatus* Colymbetes, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [n. n.].  
*maculatus* Colymbetes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, ? L.  
*maculata* Combophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366. [1758.  
*maculatus* Conops, Carcel in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 348.  
*maculatus* Conus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 124.  
*maculatus* Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.  
*maculatum* Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.  
*maculata* Coptosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.  
*maculatus* Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 103.  
*maculatus* Corallus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 42.  
*maculatus* Cordistes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].  
*maculata* Corixa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 54.  
*maculatus* Corizus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 349.  
*maculatus* Corizus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 2.  
*maculata* Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 126.  
*maculatus* Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.  
*maculatus* Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 201.  
*maculata* Cranchia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 140.  
*maculatus* Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51; (4) 1834, 119.  
*maculata* Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
*maculata* Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [n. n.]. [422.  
*maculata* Crocuta (Humb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 47.—Hyaena, ? Ill.

- maculata** Crypta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Crepidula.  
**maculatus** Cryptacanthodes, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 323.  
**maculatum** Cryptochile (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 251.—Pimelia.
- maculatus** Cryptophagus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 115.—Latridius.
- maculatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Cryptostoma, T. Say, Amer. Conch., wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832; (6) Ap. 1834, fly to pl. 60.—Sigaretus, 1831.
- maculatus** Crypturus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 16.
- maculatus** Cryptus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51 [*n. n.*].  
**maculata** Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 182.  
**maculatus** Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 4.  
**maculatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 292.  
**maculatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**maculata** Curtonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 149.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763. [Phalangista.]
- maculatus** Cuscuta (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.—  
**maculatum** Cybium (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—Scomber.  
**maculata** Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.  
**maculatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.  
**maculata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 40.  
**maculatum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 39.  
**maculatum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.  
**maculata** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 68.  
**maculatus** Cydnus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 189. [793.]  
**maculatus** Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenher, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836.  
**maculata** Cylindrophis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—Anguis, 1758.  
**maculata** Cyllenia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 429.  
**maculata** Cymindis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 187.  
**maculata** Cymodocea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Cynips, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 250.  
**maculata** Cyphocrana, Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.  
**maculata** Cyphomyia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 57.—Stratiomyis, Fourc. 1785.
- maculatum** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 458.  
**maculatus** Cyphophorus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846.  
**maculata** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20. [254.]  
**maculata** Cyproea, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].  
**maculata** Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 132.  
**maculata** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 2.  
**maculata** Cyrtoneura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, Scop. 1763.
- maculata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 566.—Venus, 1758.  
**maculata** Damalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 416.  
**maculatus** Dasybatus (—), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raia, ? Shaw, 1804.
- maculatus** Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 169.—Asilus, 1775.  
**maculatus** Dasyurus (Sh.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 584.—Viverra, ? Kerr, 1793.  
**maculata** Decticus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—Locusta.
- maculatus** Delphinorhynchus (L. & G.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 625.—  
**maculatus** Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 374. [Delphinus.]  
**maculatus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- maculatus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.  
**maculata** Diaperis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.

- maculatum* Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Pardalotus.  
*maculatus* Dinidor, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 64.  
*maculata* Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 38.  
*maculatus* Diodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 300.  
*maculatus* Distichurus, E. Hallowell, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 337.  
*maculata* Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 219.  
*maculata* Dolichocephala, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 148.  
*maculatum* Dolium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.  
*maculatum* Dolium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 260.  
*maculatus* Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 281.  
*maculata* Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 80.  
*maculata* Doryphora, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Dorytomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.  
*maculata* Doto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris.  
*maculatus* Draco (Gray), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 645.—Dracunculus.  
*maculatus* Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 236.  
*maculata* Drosophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 50.  
*maculatus* Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 475.  
*maculata* Eburnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.  
*maculata* Elaphroma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.  
*maculatus* Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Elater, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247.  
*maculata* Ellipura (Wied), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 229.—Myiothera.  
*maculatus* Empicoris (Lap.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 44.—Dinidor.  
*maculatus* Enicurus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 9.  
*maculata* Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 474.—Styilia. [468.]  
*maculata* Ehippitytha, W. F. Evans, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847,  
*maculatus* Epidesmus (Nardo), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 137.—  
 Regalecus.  
*maculatus* Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 227.  
*maculata* Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.  
*maculatus* Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 308.  
*maculata* Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 52.  
*maculatus* Eryx, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (9) July 1849, 184.  
*maculata* Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 29.  
*maculata* Etheostoma, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 192.  
*maculatum* Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.  
*maculatus* Etrophus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 489.—Chaetodon, 1795.  
*maculata* Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 129.  
*maculata* Eucharia (Walck.), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 70.—  
 Theridium.  
*maculata* Euchlora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 136.  
*maculatus* Eudynamys (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.—Cuculus,  
 1783.  
*maculata* Eulalia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.  
*maculatus* Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 193.—Stenomesus.  
*maculatus* Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 564.  
*maculatus* Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 111.—Tiliqua, 1838.  
*maculatum* Eurymetopum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.  
*maculatus* Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 138.  
*maculatus* Euspondylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.  
*maculata* Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5. [1846, 129.]  
*maculatus* Exetastes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.

- maculatus** Exocoetus, C. Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 5.  
**maculatus** Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1.  
**maculatus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 184 [*teste* Cassin].  
**maculata** Felis, Horsfield & Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 381.  
**maculata** Fierasfer, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 403.  
**maculata** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 200.  
**maculata** Formicivora, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 147.  
**maculata** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 373 (1837).  
**maculata** Gaena (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 464.—Tettigonia, 1775.  
**maculatus** Galaxias (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 355.—Mesites.  
**maculatus** Galeus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 69.  
**maculatus** Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 176.  
**maculata** Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.  
**maculatus** Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 42.—Stellio, 1792.  
**maculata** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*] [1792].  
**maculata** Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Bulimus,  
**maculata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 94.  
**maculatus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 478.  
**maculata** Goniada, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33. [1830].  
**maculata** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 253.—Uromastyx,  
**maculatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Germ. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.  
**maculata** Graphomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403.—Musca, Scop. 1763.  
**maculatus** Grapsillus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.  
**maculatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 231.  
**maculata** Gyrina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 253.  
**maculatus** Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2172.  
**maculatus** Haliplus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145. [Batsch, 1786.  
**maculata** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewurm. 1803, 340.—Taenia,  
**maculatus** Hapalogenys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 235.  
**maculata** Hecaerge, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 193.  
**maculatum** Hedycrum (Fab.), Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 122.—Chrysis, 1798.  
**maculata** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 7.  
**maculata** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 40.  
**maculata** Helix (Anton), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 428.—Carocolla, ? Menke.  
**maculatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 215.  
**maculatus** Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199 [*n. n.*].  
**maculatus** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 358.  
**maculata** Himatione, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 100.  
**maculata** Hippobosca, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 553.  
**maculata** Hippobosca, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 638.  
**maculatus** Hippopus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 117.  
**maculatum** Holocentrum, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 395.  
**maculata** Holothuria, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 352.  
**maculata** Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 158.  
**maculata** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.  
**maculatus** Hoplognathus (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 429.—Areoda.  
**maculata** Hyaena, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 302.  
**maculata** Hyaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 79 [*n. n.*].  
**maculata** Hydronautia (Ol.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.

- maculata* Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.  
*maculata* Hyla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 82).  
*maculata* Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 320.—Hydrophoria.  
*maculatus* Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391.  
*maculatus* Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Hylodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 378. [Cryptus.  
*maculata* Hylotoma (Jur.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 301.—  
*maculata* Hyperplatys, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.  
*maculatus* Hyphidrus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 12.  
*maculatus* Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Cicada, 1787.  
*maculatus* Icterus, T. Nuttall, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. I. 1833, 100.  
*maculata* Idalia (Mönt.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Doris.  
*maculata* Idioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 94.  
*maculata* Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
*maculatus* Indicator, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 451. [238 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 164.—Spirostreptus.  
*maculatus* Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 75.  
*maculata* Julis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 402.  
*maculata* Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 158.  
*maculata* Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 304.  
*maculata* Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 208.  
*maculata* Lacerta, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 53.  
*maculatus* Lachnophorus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
 (2) 1850, 400.  
*maculata* Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369. [? Trochus, L. 1758.  
*maculata* Lamprostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—  
*maculatus* Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Misco-  
 gaster, 1833.  
*maculatus* Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 112.  
*maculatus* Larinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 228.  
*maculatus* Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Leiolaemus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.  
*maculatus* Leonotus, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 212.  
*maculata* Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatum* Lentidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.  
*maculatus* Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 109.  
*maculata* Lepidonereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),  
 83.—Nereis, 1776.  
*maculatus* Leporinus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 87.  
*maculata* Leptis (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 11.—Nemotelus, 1776.  
*maculatus* Leptoschoinus, F. Klug in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
 265.  
*maculata* Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 614.  
*maculatus* Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 292.  
*maculata* Leucania, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 96.  
*maculata* Leucostoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1232.—Ocyptera.  
*maculata* Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 55.  
*maculatus* Linax, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].  
*maculata* Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 16.  
*maculata* Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 16.—Tipula, 1793.  
*maculata* Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 61.  
*maculatus* Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 16.  
*maculata* Litiopa, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (63) Mar. 1829, 307.  
*maculatus* Litocerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 127.—Macro-  
 cephalus, 1795.  
*maculata* Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].

- maculatus* Lohorhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
*maculata* Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 122.  
*maculata* Locustites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 5.  
*maculata* Lophocampa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 259.  
*maculatus* Lucanus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 432.  
*maculata* Luidia, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 77.  
*maculata* Lupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 445.  
*maculatus* Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.—  
     Anthias, 1793.  
*maculatus* Lychas (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 1.—Scorpio, 1778.  
*maculata* Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.  
*maculata* Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 187.  
*maculata* Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 298.  
*maculata* Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 351.  
*maculata* Macrocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.  
*maculata* Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476. [1818, 225.  
*maculatus* Malachusius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 29.  
*maculatus* Malleus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, I. pl. 28 (Jan. 1823).  
*maculatus* Malurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 215.  
*maculata* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. —Mangelia, no. 22, May 1846.  
*maculata* Margarita, S. V. Wood, 1, Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 135.—Solariella,  
     1842.  
*maculatus* Mastacembelus, [Reinwardt in] Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831,  
     461.  
*maculata* Mecopoda (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 155.  
*maculata* Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Apis,  
     1781.  
*maculata* Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—? Picus,  
*maculata* Megalisma, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11. [Scop. 1786.  
*maculata* Megalopa, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 414.  
*maculatus* Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210. [1775.  
*maculata* Megilla (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 28.—Coccinella,  
*maculata* Melandrya, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.  
*maculata* Melanopsis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 82.  
*maculata* Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii [n. n.].  
*maculata* Meliphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (5) Ap. 1822.  
*maculata* Mene (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 104.—Zeus.  
*maculatus* Mesites, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 119.  
*maculatum* Mesodon, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.  
*maculatus* Microcyphus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.  
*maculata* Microgaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 216.  
*maculatus* Micropus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.  
*maculata* Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.  
*maculata* Milesia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 451.  
*maculata* Milichia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 132.  
*maculata* Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 56.  
*maculatum* Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 125.  
*maculatus* Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].  
*maculatum* Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 313.  
*maculata* Morone, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 19.  
*maculatus* Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
*maculatus* Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 136 (pl. xxxiii) Oct. 1845.  
*maculata* Muscicapa, S. R. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II (23) Nov. 1833, 574  
     [? Mueller, sp. 1776].  
*maculata* Muscicapula (Tick.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 317.—  
     Muscicapa.  
*maculatus* Muscipeta (Desm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
*maculatus* Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566. [Todus.

- maculatus** Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*]  
& *var. tessellatus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- maculata** Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
- maculata** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.
- maculata** Myiothera, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1088.
- maculata** Mylabris, Bilb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Myliobatis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 101).
- maculata** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 287.
- maculata** Myopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 338.
- maculatus** Narcobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raia.
- maculata** Natica, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48. [1838, 645.]
- maculata** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- maculatus** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Necturus (Barnes), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 291.—Proteus, ? Mitch. 1827.
- maculata** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 579.
- maculata** Nepanthia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
- maculata** Nephila (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 134.—Aranea, 1793.
- maculata** Nereiphylla (L.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 326.—Nereis, 1767.
- maculata** Nerocila, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 253.
- maculatus** Nerophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 57.
- maculata** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 20.
- maculatus** Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 442.
- maculata** Nilio, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 162.
- maculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var. grandis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- maculata** Nitidula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 160.
- maculata** Noctua, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 111.
- maculata** Noctua, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 189.
- maculata** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 201.
- maculata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 287. [396.]
- maculatus** Notopterus, A. Valenciennes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
- maculatus** Nysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—Pompilus, 1798.
- maculatus** Obeliscus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Pyramidella
- maculatus** Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*]. [[*non comp.*].]
- maculata** Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 237.
- maculata** Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (6) 1827, 318; ed. 2, 1830, 178. [1841, 626.]
- maculatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- maculata** Oenone, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 11 (? 1847).
- maculata** Oerstedtia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 222.
- maculatus** Oestrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 256.
- maculatus** Oliganus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- maculata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) France, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- maculatus** Oniticellus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. 1835 (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 100.
- maculata** Onos, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 215.
- maculatus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 437.
- maculatum** Ophidium, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 29.
- maculatus** Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- maculata** Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 558.
- maculatus** Oreinus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 946.
- maculatus** Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 194.
- maculatus** Orthonyx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 186.



- maculatus** Osmylus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 289.—  
Hemerobius, 1787.
- maculatus** Ostracion, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 218.
- maculatus** Otolithus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 64.
- maculata** Oxycera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 600.
- maculatus** Oxyglossus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.—  
Certhia.
- maculata** Oxyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- maculata** Paca, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 87. [1830, 756.]
- maculatus** Pachybrachys, Parreys in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 139.
- maculatus** Pachycnema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 62.—Trichius,
- maculatus** Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 167. [1781.]
- maculatus** Pagurus, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 125.
- maculatus** Pagurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 39.
- maculatus** Palarus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 468.
- maculata** Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 90.
- maculatus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- maculata** Paropsis, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
- maculata** Parisis, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224.
- maculata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 121.
- maculata** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 97.
- maculatus** Pecten, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119. [1832, 126.]
- maculatus** Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- maculata** Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- maculatum** Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 434. [1840, 263.]
- maculatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 5.
- maculata** Percis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.
- maculata** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- maculatus** Perdix (Francolinus), J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- maculatus** Peridinetus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 471.—  
Cryptorhynchus.
- maculata** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1842, 280.
- maculata** Persicola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
- maculata** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 51.—Geometra,
- maculata** Phalangista, Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N. XXV. 1817, 472. [1775.]
- maculatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26. [440.]
- maculatus** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- maculatus** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 39.
- maculatus** Philopotamus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—  
Phryganea, ? Fourc. 1785.
- maculata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 214.
- maculatus** Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—
- maculata** Phryganea, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 22. [Lampyrus, ? Deg. 1774.]
- maculata** Phryganea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 129.
- maculata** Phryganea, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 114.
- maculata** Phryssopoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 254.
- maculata** Phthiria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
1820, 221.
- maculata** Phyllodoce (L.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 227.—Nereis,  
1767.
- maculata** Phyllodromia (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.  
1846, 86.—Blatta, ? Schr. 1781.
- maculata** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.
- maculatus** Physgaster, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.
- maculatus** Pythonomus, Dahl in W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 19.
- maculatus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 91.
- maculata** Piesma (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
302.—Zosmenus.

- maculatus** Pimelodus (Th.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—  
Silurus, 1792.
- maculatus** Pimelodus (Bagrus), W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat.  
Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 175.
- maculatum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 450.
- maculata** Pionycha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- maculata** Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 434. [63.]
- maculatus** Pipunculus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 264.
- maculata** Piscicola, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 360 [n. n.].
- maculata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 34.
- maculata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- maculata** Planaria, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 251.
- maculatus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)  
Aug. 1835, 15.
- maculata** Platycara (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 299.—  
Balitora.
- maculata** Platycrana (Ol.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- maculatus** Platyrhynchus (Desm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,  
19.—Todus.
- maculata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101. [1790.]
- maculatum** Plectropoma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 393.—Holocentrus,
- maculatus** Plectropomus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 359.—Bodianus,  
1790.
- maculata** Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia, 1793.
- maculatum** Pleurobranchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.  
II (1832), 301.
- maculatus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.
- maculatus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 9.
- maculata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- maculatus** Plociomerus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 255.
- maculata** Ploiaria, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.
- maculata** Poecilloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 470.
- maculatum** Poecilosoma (Kirtl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
- maculata** Poicera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June  
1839, 278.—Lystra.
- maculata** Polycladus (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 201.—Planaria.
- maculatus** Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 218.
- maculata** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 178.
- maculata** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 87.
- maculata** Pomacea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. G 5. [auct.]
- maculata** Pomatias (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma,
- maculata** Popilia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 486.
- maculata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 253.
- maculatus** Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 5.
- maculata** Posterobranchaea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 203.
- maculata** Praniza, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (107) Nov. 1832, 326.
- maculata** Priocera, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 268.
- maculatus** Prionochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99)  
Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
- maculatus** Proceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 87.
- maculatus** Prochilus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—Sciaena, 1792. [1775.]
- maculatus** Promachus (Fab.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Asilus,
- maculata** Protactia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 476.—Cetonia, 1781.
- maculatus** Proteus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (1) Sept. 1827, 68.
- maculatus** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- maculatus** Psittacus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, I. pl. 33 (Feb. 1823).
- maculatus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 119.

- maculatus** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. I<sub>2</sub> (1827).—Ramphastos.  
**maculatus** Pterurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 334.  
**maculata** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 171.—Tachina.
- maculatus** Ptilonopus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—Columba, 1788.
- maculatus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 5 [*n. et f.*].  
**maculata** Pythonissa (R. & W.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 61.—Filistrata.
- maculata** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 316.  
**maculata** Raia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 426.  
**maculatus** Ramphastos, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Oiseaux (1-6) 1820.  
**maculatum** Ramphodon, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 18.  
**maculata** Rana, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Derville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 161.  
**maculata** Raphidophora, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 126.  
**maculatus** Regalecus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 122. [1776.  
**maculata** Rhagio (De G.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Nemotelus,  
**maculatus** Rhaphitelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 179.  
**maculata** Rhinodipsas (Wiegmi.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas [*non comp.*].
- maculata** Rhipidia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 153.  
**maculatus** Rhynchaspis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 147 (1835).  
**maculata** Rhynchomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 322.  
**maculatus** Rhyphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 208.  
**maculata** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Pyramis, 1827.  
**maculata** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 350.  
**maculata** Salamandra, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 185.  
**maculata** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1787.  
**maculatus** Salius, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 352.  
**maculatus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 107.  
**maculatus** Salticus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 271.  
**maculata** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
**maculatus** Saprinus (Rossi), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.—Hister,  
**maculata** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 277.  
**maculata** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19)—1832, pl. 87.—Voluta, 1822.  
**maculatus** Scaphiodon (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—  
**maculata** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281. [Oreinus.  
**maculata** Scatopse (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 56.—Atractocera.  
**maculata** Sciaena, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 89).  
**maculata** Sciaira, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1781. [1804.  
**maculata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 248.—Platyura,  
**maculata** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.  
**maculata** Scolopax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.  
**maculatus** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 426.  
**maculatus** Scomber, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 22.  
**maculatus** Scomber, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 195.  
**maculatus** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 222.  
**maculatus** Seortizus (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 422.—Lucanus.  
**maculata** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- maculatus** Scyliorhinus (Bon.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1788.
- maculatus** Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, ? Bon. 1788.  
**maculatum** Scyllium, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 98).  
**maculatus** Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 343.  
**maculata** Seisura, F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.  
**maculata** Sepia, Fropiep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 31.  
**maculatus** Sericornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 2.

- maculatum** Sericostoma (Ol.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 180.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- maculatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- maculatus** Sigaretus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*s.e.* 1831], pl. xxv.
- maculata** Sillago, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 261.
- maculata** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 365. [48.
- maculatus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820,
- maculata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 294.—Atractocera,
- maculata** Siphona, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3212. [1804.
- maculatus** Siredon (Owen), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 292.—Acholotes [= Axolotes].
- maculata** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*] [1849, 143.
- maculatus** Sitones, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- maculata** Solariella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 5311.
- maculatum** Solarium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
- maculatus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 473.—Anthias, 1793.
- maculatus** Sphecodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 545.
- maculatus** Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 881.
- maculatus** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
- maculata** Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 113.
- maculatus** Sporadipus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
- maculatus** Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 8. [1795.
- maculata** Stellognatha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Cerambyx,
- maculatus** Stenolophus, Z.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Stenomesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
- maculata** Sterna, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 176.
- maculata** Stictia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 589.—Bembex.
- maculata** Stomatella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 305.
- maculata** Stomatia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 110.—Stomatella.
- maculata** Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- maculata** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 45.
- maculatus** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 399.
- maculatus** Strombus, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 82 [*n. n.*].
- maculatus** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- maculata** Strophidon, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203 &
- maculatus** Sturnus, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*] [215.
- maculata** Styliia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 754.
- maculatus** Stylochus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 144.
- maculata** Subula (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.—Buccinum, 1758.
- maculatus** Subula (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 28.—Xylophagus, Meig.
- maculata** Sula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 319.
- maculata** Synapta (Cham.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Holothuria.
- maculatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 295.—Eristalis. [Ocyptera.
- maculata** Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 286.—
- maculata** Tachydromia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 153.
- maculata** Tamatia, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 429.
- maculata** Tamatia, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 11.
- maculatus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11.

- maculata* Tanypus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—  
*maculatus* Teleas, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46. [Tipula, 1776.  
*maculata* Tephritis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 22.  
*maculata* Terebra (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—Buccinum, 1758.  
*maculata* Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 14.—  
*maculata* Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16. [Buccinum, 1758.  
*maculata* Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 449.  
*maculata* Tergipes (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 283.—Doris.  
*maculata* Terrapene, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 309.  
*maculatus* Tetragonopterus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 14.  
*maculatus* Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 504.  
*maculatus* Tetraonyx, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
*maculatus* Tetrodon, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 299. [277.  
*maculata* Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 327.—  
 Iassus.  
*maculata* Thaerodontis, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 378.  
*maculatus* Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 557.  
*maculatus* Tammophilus, d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. (Syn. Av. Amér.  
 mérid.) VII. 1837, 11.  
*maculata* Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 45. [1768.  
*maculatum* Theridion (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, ? Str.  
*maculatus* Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 308.  
*maculatus* Thylacites, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 73 [*n. n.*].  
*maculatus* Thynnus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber.  
*maculata* Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.—  
 Agriomyia. [Coptosoma.  
*maculata* Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 26.—  
*maculatus* Thyreopterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 12.  
*maculata* Thyris, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 313.  
*maculata* Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.  
*maculata* Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.  
*maculata* Tingis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 68.  
*maculatum* Todirostrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.  
*maculatus* Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].  
*maculata* Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.  
*maculatus* Tortrix (L.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar.  
 1811, 382.—Anguis, 1758.  
*maculatus* Totanus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 284.  
*maculatus* Totanus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 727.  
*maculata* Toxophora, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 273.  
*maculatus* Tracheliastes, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 85. [Apis, 1781.  
*maculata* Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—  
*maculata* Trichis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.  
*maculata* Trichocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 49.  
*maculatus* Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 493.  
*maculatum* Trichostomum (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 925.—Sericostoma.  
*maculata* Tridacna (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 491.—Hippopus.  
*maculatus* Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.  
*maculata* Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2854.—Phora.  
*maculata* Tringa, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. xii, 1766, 249, *in* Index Anim. I *err. pro* macularia.  
*maculata* Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 465.  
*maculatum* Tristoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123 [*n. n.*].  
*maculata* Trochilus, J. F. Miller [*non* Gm.], Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47.  
*maculatus* Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 362.

- maculatus* Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128. [Dasypogon, 1805.  
*maculata* Trupanea (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 215.—  
*maculatus* Trygonobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),  
 120.—Raja.  
*maculata* Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—  
*maculatus* Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 140. [Ensina.  
*maculatus* Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 48.  
*maculata* Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 70, Aug. 1847.  
*maculatus* Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Icon. Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].  
*maculata* Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 33, May 1849.  
*maculatus* Tylosis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.  
*maculatus* Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 30.  
*maculatus* Upeneus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 478.—Mullus, 1793.  
*maculatus* Uranoscopus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 118.  
*maculatus* Uromastix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,  
 Syn., 62.—"Lecolepis."  
*maculata* Venilia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct 4, pt. 2) 1829, 110.—Geometra, 1775.  
*maculatus* Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—  
 Buccinum, 1758.  
*maculata* Vipera (Echidna), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.  
*maculata* Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817,  
*maculata* Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9. [571.—Motacilla, 1788.  
*maculata* Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 11.  
*maculatus* Xancus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.  
*maculatum* Xiphidion, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.  
*maculatum* Xiphostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 357.  
*maculata* Xiphydra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 221.  
*maculatus* Xylophagus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 154. [1775.  
*maculata* Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,  
*maculatus* Zeus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 95.  
*maculatus* Zosmenus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.  
*maculella* Anacamptis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1794.  
*maculella* Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380.  
*maculella* Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.  
*maculea* Anacamptis (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Tinea  
 maculella, 1794. [Fab. 1794.  
*maculea* Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.—Tinea maculella,  
*maculi-alatus* Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 332.  
*maculi-alatus* Pendulinus (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—  
 Icterus.  
*maculicaudus* Certhiparus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 189.  
*maculiceps* Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 143.  
*maculiceps* Deltoccephalus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 264.  
*maculicollis* Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].  
*maculicollis* Aegithus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 288.—Erotylus.  
*maculicolle* Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 175.  
*maculicollis* Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 37.  
*maculicollis* Anthaxia, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.  
*maculicollis* Anthia, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 5; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon  
 [1845-6] 1847, 29. [234.  
*maculicolle* Arpedium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,  
*maculicollis* Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].  
*maculicollis* Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 92.  
*maculicollis* Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 16.  
*maculicollis* Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].  
*maculicollis* Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].

- maculicolle** Callidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Chrysomela, d'Urville in J. A. Boissudval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 578.
- maculicollis** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 183.
- maculicollis** Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 273.
- maculicollis** Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 267. [195.]
- maculicollis** Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 472; & App. 1817,
- maculicollis** Colobopterus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 341.
- maculicollis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 179.
- maculicollis** Colymbetes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 245.—Rantus.
- maculicollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Cryptocephalus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 49.
- maculicollis** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 268 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 422.
- maculicollis** Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 132.
- maculicollis** Distichocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1818, 471.
- maculicollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 158.
- maculicollis** Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
- maculicollis** Helochares, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII. 1844, 379.
- maculicollis** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 221 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- maculicollis** Indicator, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
- maculicollis** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.
- maculicollis** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 388. [392.]
- maculicollis** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- maculicollis** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.
- maculicollis** Lutra, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. südafr. Nat., June 1834, 7 [*n. n.*]; Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 89.
- maculicollis** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 16.
- maculicollis** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445.
- maculicollis** Macrops, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 200.
- maculicollis** Malachus (Attalus), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 194.
- maculicollis** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 637.
- maculicollis** Mecopselaphus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 430.
- maculicollis** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Melolontha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 322.
- maculicollis** Melolontha, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- maculicollis** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 150.
- maculicollis** Metopocoilus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1838, 171.
- maculicollis** Oberea, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 187.
- maculicollis** Odontopus, Burmeister in Herrich-S., Wenzanart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 179.
- maculicollis** Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
- maculicollis** Omalysus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- maculicollis** Ophonus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [VIII. 1838, 53.]
- maculicollis** Oryctomorphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- maculicollis** Phasma (Necrosia), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 77.
- maculicollis** Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 447.
- maculicollis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 374.
- maculicollis** Plinthaeus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 154.
- maculicollis** Rantus, F. Klug in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54.
- maculicollis** Rhaphidia, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 131.
- maculicollis** Rhizotrogus (Villa), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 538.—Melolontha.

- maculicollis** Selasia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 217.  
**maculicollis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 191.
- maculicollis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 415.
- maculicollis** Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 26.  
**maculicollis** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 234.
- maculicornis** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 31.
- maculicornis** Apiodera (Gory), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—Casnonia.
- maculicornis** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].  
**maculicornis** Buprestis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 105.  
**maculicornis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 90.  
**maculicornis** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 11 [n. n.].  
**maculicornis** Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 180.  
**maculicornis** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e.*  
**maculicornis** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 19.
- maculicornis** Curculio (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 617.—Phyllobius.  
**maculicorne** Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
- maculicornis** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 332.  
**maculicornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.
- maculicornis** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 787.
- maculicornis** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 213. [195.  
**maculicornis** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
**maculicornis** Megacephala, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 29.  
**maculicornis** Mormonia, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.
- maculicornis** Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 456.  
**maculicorne** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 178.
- maculicornis** Ophonus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].  
**maculicornis** Oregostoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [n. n.].  
**maculicornis** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 303.  
**maculicornis** Phidola, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.
- maculicornis** Phyllobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 449.  
**maculicornis** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 16.
- maculicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 474. [1817, 189.  
**maculicornis** Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 432; & App.  
**maculicornis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [n. n.]; Dahl, Col. und Lep. 1823,  
**maculicornis** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 736. [69.  
**maculicornis** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [n. n.].
- maculicornis** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.  
**maculicornis** Stenoderus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Dec. 1850, 79.  
**maculicornis** Tabanus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 117.
- maculicornis** Thinophilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3103.—Rhaphium,  
**maculicornis** Trachyderes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [n. n.]. [1843.  
**maculicornis** Trechus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 191.
- maculifascies** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 462.
- maculiferus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (145) 1838, f. 100 [n. et f.].  
**maculiferus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 14.  
**maculifer** Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34. [179.  
**maculifera** Hyperaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,  
**maculifera** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].  
**maculifera** Navicella, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.  
**maculifera** Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.



- maculifer** Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
**maculiferella** Gelechia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 18. [243.  
**maculifrons** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 246.  
**maculifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.  
**maculifrons** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1443.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**maculifrons** Clythra, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 338.  
**maculifrons** Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 146.  
**maculifrons** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.  
**maculifrons** Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 399.  
**maculifrons** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.  
**maculifrons** Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 62.  
**maculigera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1480.  
**maculiger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 50.  
**maculigera** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 376.  
**maculigera** Turbinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.  
**maculilabris** Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 114.  
**maculimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 284.  
**maculinevris** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 369.  
**maculipectus** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 73.  
**maculipectus** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 338.  
**maculipennis** Achias, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 38.  
**maculipennis** Agathis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*] [1846, 488.  
**maculipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**maculipennis** Agonosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 p. 312, f. n.  
**maculipennis** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]; Dahl, Col. und Lep.  
 1823, 39.  
**maculipennis** Anopheles, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.  
**maculipennis** Antherophagus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [1818, 11.  
**maculipennis** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 334.  
**maculipennis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.  
**maculipennis** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
**maculipennis** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633. [137.  
**maculipennis** Aporosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 67.  
**maculipennis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1475.  
**maculipennis** Blatta, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**maculipennis** Bolitophila, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 179.  
**maculipennis** Bombylius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423  
 [*n. n.*].  
**maculipennis** Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 447.  
**maculipennis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 111.  
**maculipennis** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**maculipennis** Cephalocera, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 55.  
**maculipennis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**maculipennis** Cerostoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 420.  
**maculipennis** Chauliodes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 332.  
**maculipennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 38.  
**maculipennis** Chloronerpes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus,  
 Wagl.  
**maculipennis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 22.  
**maculipennis** Chrysopa, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.  
**maculipennis** Chrysosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
**maculipennis** Cicada, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 412. [294.  
**maculipennis** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 72.  
**maculipennis** Cleonymus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (48) Dec. 1827, no. 194.  
**maculipennis** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.  
**maculipennis** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 298.

- maculipennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 520.  
 maculipennis Dorycera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 352. [105.  
 maculipennis Drosophila, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,  
 maculipennis Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
 243.  
 maculipennis Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 153.  
 maculipennis Ephippium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 358.  
 maculipennis Ephydra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)  
 1847, 201.  
 maculipennis Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 215.  
 maculipennis Eristalis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 426 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Euybrachis (sic), Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 260.  
 maculipennis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.  
 maculipennis Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Geranomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 573.  
 maculipennis Gnatho, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Gnoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Hemisciera (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héméiptères,  
 1843, 467.—Cicada.  
 maculipennis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 852.  
 maculipennis Hirmonera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 403.  
 maculipennis Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 574.—Notiphila, 1824. [1830, 795.  
 maculipennis Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 maculipennis Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Ibalia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.  
 maculipennis Idiocrus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, 733.  
 maculipennis Ischnoceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 IV. 1846, 261.  
 maculipennis Julis, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 674.  
 maculipennis Lamprogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.  
 maculipennis Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 285.  
 maculipennis Larus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 83. [1818, 136.  
 maculipennis Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.  
 maculipennis Macrocera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 110.  
 maculipennis (sic) Mantis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847],  
 maculipennis Monochir, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 88. [625.  
 maculipennis Mycetophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 365; & ed.  
 London, 1825 (App.), 94.  
 maculipennis Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 27.  
 maculipennis Nitidula, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 363.  
 maculipennis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 57.  
 maculipennis Numida, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 226.  
 maculipennis Odontocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.  
 1834, 214.  
 maculipennis Odontomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 339.  
 maculipennis Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 41.  
 maculipennis Omostenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 130.  
 maculipennis Ortalis (Latr.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) post Mar. 1850,  
 145.—Oscinis.  
 maculipennis Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 565.  
 maculipennis Oxycephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 338.  
 maculipennis Pachyta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [n. n.].  
 maculipennis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 324.

- maculipennis* Peirates, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 219.—  
Reduvius, 1825.
- maculipennis* Pelecorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 332.
- maculipennis* Phalera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.].
- maculipennis* Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 216.
- maculipennis* Pipiza, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 254.
- maculipenne* Platyphyllum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 447.
- maculipennis* Platystoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
299.
- maculipennis* Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- maculipennis* Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- maculipennis* Polylobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 356.
- maculipennis* Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Pomp. Svec. 1829, 6.
- maculipennis* Pompilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 122 [n. n.].
- maculipennis* Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 50.
- maculipennis* Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 126.
- maculipennis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 191.
- maculipennis* Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 327.
- maculipennis* Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 276.
- maculipennis* Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 399.
- maculipennis* Rhinaulax, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 561.
- maculipennis* Rhyarochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [n. n.].
- maculipennis* Rhyarochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- maculipennis* Ropalomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 360.
- maculipennis* Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 41.
- maculipennis* Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 365.
- maculipennis* Sitona, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 223.
- maculipennis* Spilogaster, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 320.
- maculipennis* Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
1846, 461.
- maculipennis* Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.].
- maculipennis* Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 138.
- maculipennis* Tabanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 305.
- maculipennis* Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 198.
- maculipennis* Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1092.
- maculipennis* Tachydromia, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,  
[507].
- maculipennis* Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 344.
- maculipennis* Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- maculipennis* Telegraphus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 153.
- maculipennis* Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 332.
- maculipennis* Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 26.—  
Elaphroptera.
- maculipennis* Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 191.
- maculipennis* Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
214.
- maculipennis* Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
*maculipes* Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.]. [Berlin], 1842, 8.
- maculipes* Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.
- maculipes* Amara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 31.
- maculipes* Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.].
- maculipes* Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (143) Nov. 1835, no. 572.
- maculipes* Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1708.
- maculipes* Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- maculipes* Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 94.
- maculipes* Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 351.
- maculipes* Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 265.

- maculipes** Chlamys, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 120.
- maculipes** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 297.
- maculipes** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 197.
- maculipes** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 204.
- maculipes** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 450.
- maculipes** Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- maculipes** Cryptocephalus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 338.
- maculipes** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 70.
- maculipes** Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 374.
- maculipes** Hydrophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [n. n.].
- maculipes** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 238. [gaster, 1833.]
- maculipes** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 109.—Miscogaster, Parreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
- maculipes** Macroneura, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 354.
- maculipes** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
- maculipes** Mus, F. J. & C. Pictet, Not. Anim. Nouv. mus. Genève (Rats Bahia) 1844, 67.
- maculipes** Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [n. n.].
- maculipes** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 128.
- maculipes** Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 321.
- maculipes** Piazurus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 660.
- maculipes** Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 508.—Tachydromia.
- maculipes** Porphyrops, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 54.
- maculipes** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n.].
- maculipes** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1964.
- maculipes** Sepsis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 248.
- maculipes** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 215.
- maculipes** Stenus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
- maculipes** Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 79.
- maculipes** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 96. [79.]
- maculipes** Xylinae, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 235.
- maculirostris** Anas, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 84.
- maculirostris** Muscisaxicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
- maculirostris** Pterocyanea (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 617.—Anas.
- maculirostris** Pteroglossus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- maculirostris** Pteroglossus, Ill.; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7.
- maculirostris** Pteroglossus (Selenidera), Licht.; J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered plate.
- maculirostris** Ptyonura (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 196.—Muscisaxicola.
- maculirostris** Querquedula (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 138.—
- maculirostris** Ramphastos, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 461. [Anas.]
- maculirostris** Ramphastos (Pteroglossus), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 1.
- maculirostris** Selenidera (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Pteroglossus.
- maculiscapus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.
- maculiscutum** Centrotus (A. & S.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 519.—Uroxiphus.
- maculiscutum** Uroxiphus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- maculitarsis** Epixanthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 585. [1843, 550.]
- maculiventris** Ancylocheira (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis.
- maculiventris** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1748. [Pachycoris.]
- maculiventris** Arctocoris (Germ.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 101.—
- maculiventris** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].

- maculiventris** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 38.  
**maculiventris** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 19.  
**maculiventris** Buprestis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 18.  
**maculiventris** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 67.  
**maculiventris** Chrysochlora, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 190.  
**maculiventris** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73.  
**maculiventris** Colobothra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
**maculiventris** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 135.  
**maculiventris** Dacne, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].  
**maculiventris** Diphysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 347.  
**maculiventris** Euplectrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.  
**maculiventris** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 444.  
**maculiventris** Genea, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 173.  
**maculiventris** Hypsilopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 151.  
**maculiventris** Irochrotus (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 39.—Pachycoris.  
**maculiventris** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 120.  
**maculiventris** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 481.  
**maculiventris** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 87.  
**maculiventris** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.  
**maculiventris** Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [n. n.].  
**maculiventris** Mylabris, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17.  
**maculiventris** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.  
**maculiventris** Oedemera, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleopt. Edemerid., 24 (June 1852).  
**maculiventris** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 109.  
**maculiventris** Pangonia, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 449.  
**maculiventris** Rana (Bufo), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 167.  
**maculiventris** Rhopalidia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 266.  
**maculiventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 337.  
**maculiventris** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3236.  
**maculi-venter** Xyphorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 276.  
**macululata** Aranea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 360.  
**maculo-quadrata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1840, "contents."  
**maculosana** Eupoecilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.  
**maculosana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.  
**maculo-striata** Monodonta, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.  
**maculosus** Acentrophus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 478 & 485.  
**maculosus** Acipenser, C. A. Le Sueur, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. I. 1818, 393.  
**maculosa** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Cuv.  
**maculosus** Albellus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 209.  
**maculosus** Aleuterus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 28.  
**maculosus** Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 370.  
**maculosus** Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 104 [n. n.].  
**maculosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 91.  
**maculosa** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 10.  
**maculosus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 493.  
**maculosa** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 28\*.  
**maculosa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 24, Jan. 1844.  
**maculosa** Arctia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**maculosa** Arctornis (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 21.—Bombyx,  
**maculosa** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 22. [1775.  
**maculosus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 312.  
**maculosus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 375.

- maculosus* Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 216.  
*maculosus* Balistes, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 213. [1802] [*n. et f.*].  
*maculosa* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice  
*maculosum* Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10, 50 & 137 [*n. n.*].  
*maculosum* Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.  
*maculosum* Buccinum, Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, X. 1844, 164.  
*maculosum* Buccinum (Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 85, Dec. 1846.—  
*maculosa* Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Purpura.  
*maculosa* Campethera (Valenc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.  
*maculosum* Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 218.  
*maculosum* Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.  
*maculosa* Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].  
*maculosus* Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 103.  
*maculosum* Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 36.  
*maculosum* Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.  
*maculosa* Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 109.  
*maculosus* Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 47.  
*maculosus* Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 104.  
*maculosa* Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.  
*maculosa* Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 349, 1823.—  
 Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.  
*maculosus* Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 54.  
*maculosus* Cirrhités, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 38.  
*maculosa* Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 167.  
*maculosa* Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 576.  
*maculosa* Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 423.  
*maculosa* Colluricincla, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 81.  
*maculosa* Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].  
*maculosa* Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 113.  
*maculosa* Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)  
 Aug. 1832, 116.  
*maculosa* Cominella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Purpura, *non*  
*comp.*, ? Buccinum.  
*maculosus* Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 110.  
*maculosus* Crangon, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)  
 Sept. 1837, 366.  
*maculosa* Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.  
*maculosus* Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 68.—  
 Tinamus.  
*maculosus* Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].  
*maculosum* Cyclostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830,  
*maculosa* Cyclostoma, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [pl. 106.  
*maculosa* Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.  
*maculosum* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.  
*maculosa* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 374.—Fasciola, 1802.  
*maculosa* Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 466.  
*maculosa* Drymoica (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—? Motacilla,  
*maculosus* Dycticus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 30. [1783.  
*maculosus* Dycticus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*maculosus* Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 312.  
*maculosus* Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 52.  
*maculosa* Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.—  
 Anthrax.  
*maculosa* Eyrepria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 343.—  
 Bombyx, 1775.  
*maculosa* Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 67.  
*maculosa* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 109.  
*maculosus* Gadus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 83.

- maculosus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 11.  
 maculosus Geomalacus, G. J. Allman, Athenaeum, Sept. 1843, 851; Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 297.  
 maculosus Gnorimus (Kn.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 419.—Cetonia.  
 maculosus Graucalus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.  
 maculosa Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 292.  
 maculosus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 217.  
 maculosa Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13. [1821, 34.  
 maculosa Helix (Helicogena), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 maculosus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 631.  
 maculosa Herse (Kuhl), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.  
 maculosa Hiatula, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17)—1831, pl. 78.  
 maculosa Hirundo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 76.  
 maculosus [Holacanthus] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 176.—Chaetodon, 1775.  
 maculosus Hoplegnathus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 247.  
 maculosa Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—  
 maculosa Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [Anthomyia, 1826.  
 maculosa Janira, W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.  
 maculosa Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49.  
 maculosus Laccophilus (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 101.—  
 maculosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.]. [Dytiscus.  
 maculosa Lampyris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 67.  
 maculosus Larinus, Bess.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.  
 maculosus Larinus, Besser in E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 222.  
 maculosum Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,  
 maculosus Lota (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Gadus. [297.  
 maculosa Loxia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 269.  
 maculosa Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 474.  
 maculosa Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 26.  
 maculosa Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 254.  
 maculosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 175, Nov. 1844.  
 maculosa Mnioilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.  
 maculosa Molva, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1-3] Mar. 1819, 159.  
 maculosus Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.  
 maculosus Morphnus (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Aquila.  
 maculosa Motacilla, N. Wood, The Analyst, II (10) May 1835, 239.  
 maculosa Motacilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 73.  
 maculosa Muraena, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 202.  
 maculosa Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.  
 maculosus Mycetophagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].  
 maculosa Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 268.  
 maculosus Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 140.—Erotylus.  
 maculosa Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.  
 maculosa Mylabris, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 9.  
 maculosa Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66.  
 maculosa Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 193.  
 maculosa Natica, J. Couch, 26 Rep. R. Inst. Cornwall, 1845, 40.  
 maculosus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 21.  
 maculosus Necturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.  
 maculosa Nemoraëa (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 maculosa Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix. [100.—Tachina.  
 maculosa Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 21.  
 maculosa Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221. [146.  
 maculosus Nomeus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,

- maculosa* Nothura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 53.—Tinamus.
- maculosa* Nothura (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Tinamus.
- maculosa* Odontis, Budgin; G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
- maculosus* Oedinemus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824; (65) May 1826.
- maculosus* Omophron, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 424.
- maculosa* Oniscoda (Leach), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 141.—
- maculosus* Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 297. [Janira.
- maculosa* Ortygometra (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.—Rallus.
- maculosa* Ostralega, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- maculosus* Otus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 109.—Strix.
- maculosa* Pachyrhina (Hoffm.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula.
- maculosus* Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 267.
- maculosus* Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 125.
- maculosa* Pernis, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (3) May 1831, 223.
- maculosa* Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691. [Lampyrus.
- maculosus* Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 146.—
- maculosa* Phytocia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 200.
- maculosus* Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 173.
- maculosus* Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 499.
- maculosus* Picus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- maculosa* Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 384.
- maculosus* Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 341.
- maculosa* Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- maculosa* Pollia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
- maculosus* Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.].
- maculosa* Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513.
- maculosa* Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107. [Buccinum.
- maculosa* Purpura (Lam.), de Blainville, Faun. Française (Moll.) Mar. 1829, 149.—
- maculosa* Purpura (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 233.—Buccinum, 1784.
- maculosa* Pyramidella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 223.
- maculosus* Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 556.
- maculosus* Rhimanphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—Sylvia, 1790. [Pelororhinus.
- maculosa* Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—
- maculosa* Saperda, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas, 1832, 226.
- maculosa* Scalaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 51.
- maculosus* Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517.
- maculosus* Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
- maculosus* Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 592.
- maculosus* Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 332.
- maculosa* Simplocaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 495.
- maculosa* Sirena, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
- maculosus* Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 56.
- maculosus* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 165.
- maculosus* Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Soc. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.].
- maculosa* Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 44.
- maculosa* Syllis, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., desc. to pl. 15 (? 1847).
- maculosa* Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 213.—Sylvia, 1790.
- maculosus* Synodontis, E. Rueppell, Besch. Fische Nil, 1829, 10.
- maculosus* Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 330.
- maculosa* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 265.



- maculosa* Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521.  
*maculosa* Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 101. [518.  
*maculosus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].  
*maculosus* Threpterus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12,  
*maculosus* Thynnus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber. [1850, 70.  
*maculosus* Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 557. [197.  
*maculosa* Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
*maculosa* Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 193.  
*maculosus* Toxotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 252.  
*maculosus* Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.], & var.  
punctatus, F. V. M. [n. n.].  
*maculosus* Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 106.—Cetonia.  
*maculosum* Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 416, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].  
*maculosus* Triton, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 55.  
*maculosa* Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.  
*maculosum* Tritonium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
122.—Murex, 1790.  
*maculosa* Troglodytes, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 492.  
*maculosus* Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 10.  
*maculosus* Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
394.—Hemipodius.  
*maculosa* Venus, *err. pro* maculata, L.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 552.  
*madagascarica* Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].  
*madagascarius* Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
1840, 114.  
*madagascariensis* Accipiter, Verr.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—? Pernis.  
*madagascariensis* Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [n. n.].  
*madagascariensis* Ampelita (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—  
Carocolla.  
*madagascariensis* Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826,  
304 [n. n.].  
*madagascariensis* Amphistrate (Donnd.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 141.—  
Langaha, 1798.  
*madagascariensis* Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 68.  
*madagascariensis* Astacus, H. M. Edwards & Audouin, L'Institut, May 1839, 152; Extr.  
P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1839, 32.  
*madagascariensis* Atractocerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 59.  
*madagascariensis* Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
1824, 54.—Anas, 1788.  
*madagascariensis* Borocera, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr.  
of 1833, 236.  
*madagascariensis* Borocera, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 88.  
*madagascariensis* Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 414.  
*madagascariensis* Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 613.  
*madagascariensis* Brenthus (Ischyromerus), Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.  
*madagascariensis* Bubo (Smith), Pucheran, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] *ante* May  
1849, 328.—Otus.  
*madagascariensis* Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n.].  
*madagascariensis* Cameleo, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 393.  
*madagascariensis* Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98.—Helix, 1816.  
*madagascariensis* Carpophaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—  
Columba, L. 1766.  
*madagascariensis* Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 219. [100.  
*madagascariensis* Catalalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
*madagascariensis* Catascopus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 205.  
*madagascariense* Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 204.  
*madagascariensis* Certhia, J. Latham, Ind. Orn. I. 1790, 282. [1799 [1802], 276.  
*madagascariensis* Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.

- madagascariensis Cheiromys (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 195.—Sciurus, Gm. 1788.
- madagascariensis Chelonia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
- madagascariensis Cheniscus (Gm.), T. C. Eytou, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 88.—Anas, 1788.
- madagascariensis Chlaenius, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 32.
- madagascariensis Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 135. [64.]
- madagascariensis Cicigna, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
- madagascariensis Cicindela, Dupont in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 14.
- madagascariensis Cicindela, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 693.
- madagascariensis Cinnyris (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia.
- madagascariensis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 591.
- madagascariensis Coccyzus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 205.—Cuculus, 1788.
- madagascariensis Colaris (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.—Coracias, 1788.
- madagascariensis Cottus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 231.
- madagascariensis Coua (Gm.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 651.—Cuculus, 1788.
- madagascariensis Crenis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- madagascariensis Crenis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 48. [196.]
- madagascariensis Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 94. [1834, 597.]
- madagascariensis (sic) Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.
- madagascariensis Cynniris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
- madagascariensis Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 741. [225.]
- madagascariensis Donax, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [n. et f.].
- madagascariensis Dryoscopus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 361.—Lanius, 1766.
- madagascariensis Elater, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 385.
- madagascariensis Bleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 240.
- madagascariensis Entomovorur (L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.—Lanius, 1766.
- madagascariensis Eucnemis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 528.
- madagascariensis Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 175.
- madagascariensis Eurystomus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 97.—Coracias, ? Gm. 1788.
- madagascariensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 410.
- madagascariensis Fornax (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 182.—Galba. [1766.]
- madagascariensis Foudia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—Loxia,
- madagascariensis Francolinus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Tetrao, 1788.
- madagascariensis Fringilla (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 249.—Loxia, L. 1766.
- madagascariensis Galago, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 166.
- madagascariensis Galba, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 173.
- madagascariensis Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii.
- madagascariensis Gecko, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 49.
- madagascariensis Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 231.
- madagascariensis Glaucopis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 83.
- madagascariensis Glyphodactyla, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 373.
- madagascariensis Godartia, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 299.
- madagascariensis Gymnogenys, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 64.
- madagascariensis Gyrimus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 675.

- madagascariensis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 841.  
 madagascariensis Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 76.—madecassina, Fér.  
 madagascariensis Helix (Caracolla), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste,  
 p. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
 madagascariensis Helix (Helicigona), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
 Limaçons, 1821, 41.  
 madagascariensis Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 210. [114.  
 madagascariensis Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834,  
 madagascariensis Iphis (Gory), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.—Elater.  
 madagascariensis Ithaginis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 32.—  
 Tetrao, ? Gm. 1788.  
 madagascariensis Ithyporus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)  
 1845, 66.  
 madagascariensis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 IV. 1847, 171.  
 madagascariensis Lampyris, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 22.  
 madagascariensis Laniarius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius, 1766.  
 madagascariensis Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)  
 1850, 73.  
 madagascariensis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 56.  
 madagascariensis Luciola (Guér.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—  
 Lampyris.  
 madagascariensis Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 204.  
 madagascariensis Mascarinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.  
 madagascariensis Mazoreus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
 (2) 1850, 453.  
 madagascariensis Megalonychus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (3) 1843, 420.  
 madagascariensis Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.  
 madagascariensis Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 1799 [1802], 230.  
 madagascariensis Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn.  
 Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Crenis.  
 madagascariensis Mypithecus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 263.—  
 Sciurus, 1788.  
 madagascariensis Nectarinia (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 36.—  
 Certhia.  
 madagascariensis Nettapus (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Anim. ross., Nov. 1836, 5.—Anas, 1788.  
 madagascariensis Nigidius, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Gory MS), Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838,  
 266 [*n. n.*].  
 madagascariensis Nycteis (Gory), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 148.—Cata-  
 scopus.  
 madagascariensis Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 249.  
 madagascariensis Omophron, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
 (2) 1850, 425.  
 madagascariensis Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].  
 madagascariensis Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 730.—Cybister, 1838.  
 madagascariensis Otus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 316,  
 madagascariensis Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 793.  
 madagascariensis Pachycolus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I  
 (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.  
 madagascariensis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 652.  
 madagascariensis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 112.  
 madagascariensis Pelicanus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.  
 madagascariensis Pelophilus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. VI. Nov.  
 1844, 524.  
 madagascariensis Pernis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (3) June 1834, 285.

- madagascariensis Phyllomorpha, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. xvi [*n. n.*]; & (2) Sept. 1848, 185.
- madagascariensis Phyllonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279 [*n. n.*].
- madagascariensis Pirena, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- madagascariensis Platycephala, F. E. Guérin, Dict. pittor. H. N. I. 1834, 623.
- madagascariensis Platycephalus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 298.—Cottus.
- madagascariensis Ploceus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 353.—Loxia, 1766.
- madagascariensis Ploiaria, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.
- madagascariensis Porphyrio (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 251.—Gallinula.
- madagascariensis Psilodactylus (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1164.—Sciurus,
- madagascariensis Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23. [1788.
- madagascariensis Ptilonopus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba, L. 1766.
- madagascariensis Pyxis, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
- madagascariensis Rallus, J. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 45 [*n. n.*].
- madagascariensis Rhynchaea, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 67.
- madagascariensis Sanzinia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.—Xiphosoma. [1788.
- madagascariensis Saraglossa (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 328.—Turdus,
- madagascariensis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 97.
- madagascariensis Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 487.
- madagascariensis Scolopax, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 204.
- madagascariensis Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 590.
- madagascariensis Scorpio (Androctonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 213.
- madagascariensis Septoteuthis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 82.
- madagascariensis Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
- madagascariensis Sorex, C. Coquerel, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 194.
- madagascariensis Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 339.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- madagascariensis Tellina, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 509.
- madagascariensis Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* Müll.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32.
- madagascariensis Unio, V. Sganzin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (2) 1842, 8.
- madagascariense Xiphorhynchus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Langaha, Dond. 1798.
- madagascariense Xiphosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 549.
- madagascariensis Xylographus, J. Mellié (*ex* Dupont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 224.
- madagascariensis Zosterops (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 742.—Sylvia, 1790.
- Madarus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 273.—Col.
- Madataeus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 81.—M.
- madecassaria Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- madecassaria Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 114. [1833, 262.
- madecasseus Chamaeleo, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 35.
- madecassina Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- Madeeria *err.* Marschall *pro* Modeeria, Forbes, 1846. [72 [*n. n.*].
- madeirae Psammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.
- madeirensis Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- madens Tenebrio, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 218.
- madens Uloma, Charpentier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscuv. V. 1832, 136.
- maderae Calosoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 299.—Carabus,
- maderae Cholovocera, J. O. Westwood, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2805. [1775.
- maderae Isosoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 204.

- maderae** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 730.
- maderae** Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.—Blatta, 1781.
- maderae** Peplidia, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 51.
- maderakal** Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 381.
- maderaspatana** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 67.
- maderaspatana** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- madraspatana** Motacilla, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 41. [118.]
- maderaspatanus** Oriolus, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- madraspatanus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- maderaspatanus** Porphyrio (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 258.—Fulica, 1788.
- maderaspatana** Rhynchaea (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 68.—Scolopax, 1788.
- madraspatana** Sceliphron (Fab.), F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 565.—Sphex, 1781.
- maderaspatanus** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 29 [*n. n.*].
- maderaspatana** Zosterops (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Motacilla, 1766.
- maderaspatensis** Butirinus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 344.
- maderaspatensis** Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 319.
- maderaspatensis** Zosterops (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 7.—Motacilla, 1788.
- maderensis** Clupea, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 189.
- maderensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 55.
- maderensis** Lacerta, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51 [*n. n.*].
- maderensis** Mugil, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 82.
- maderensis** Ochtheptila, Wood; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.
- maderensis** Raia, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 195.
- maderensis** Rhombus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- maderensis** Scopelus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 87.
- maderensis** Sebastes (C. & V.), R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 176.—Scorpaena madurensis.
- madida** Acrodactyla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 117.—Pimpla, 1838.
- madida** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- madidus** Dositheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—Tenthredo (Dolerus).
- madida** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 710.
- madida** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 294.—Carabus, 1775.
- madidus** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 370.—
- madidus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 253. [Carabus, Fab. 1775.]
- madidus** Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 20.
- madida** Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 117. [1775.]
- madida** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 49.—Carabus,
- madidus** Steropus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1775.
- madida** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- madida** Terebella, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 154.
- madidus** Zabrus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- madisonius** Pecten, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 134.
- Madiza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt.
- madizans** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 252.
- madizans** Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.—Notiphila, 1814.
- madizans** Trimerina (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 529.—Psilopa.
- madoka** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 271 (1827); Syn. 1827, 350. [Antilope, 1827.]
- madoka** Neotragus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 218.—

- Madopa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.  
**Madopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.  
**Madopterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 289.—Col.  
**Madoqua** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—M.  
**madoqua** Antilope, "Bruce," E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 22.  
**madoqua** Cephalophus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 9.—Antilope.  
**Madracis** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX, July 1849, 70.—Cor.  
**madras** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 446.  
**madrepora** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 671.  
**madreporacea** Alveolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 186.  
**madreporacea** Astrea, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].  
**madreporacea** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.  
**madreporacea** Entalophora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.  
**madreporacea** Millepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 21.  
**madreporacea** Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Ceriopora.  
**madreporacea** Thamnopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 11.  
**madreporacea** Thamnopora (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 12.—Ceriopora.  
**madreporarum** Balanus, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 57, 1801, 66.  
**madreporatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 374.  
**madreporatus** Escharites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 343.  
**Madreporites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 394.—Cor.  
**Madreporites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 25.—Cor.  
**madreporoides** Turbo, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 186.  
**Madreporus** *id. ac* Madrepora, L.; F. Dujardin, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VII. 1846, 554.  
**madridi** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 373.  
**madridi** Corbis (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.—Cardium.  
**Madrinosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 560.—R.  
**madritensis** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 455.  
**madurensis** Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 35.  
**madurensis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 463.  
**madurensis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 463.  
**madyes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 448.  
**madyes** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 375.  
**Maeagua** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Macagua, Less., *q.v.* [63.  
**meandatus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS.), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**meander** Arhopala, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 76.  
**maeander** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,  
**maeander** Cyclomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 260. [103.  
**maeander** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 335.  
**Maeandra** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor.  
**maeandra** *v.* maeandrus.  
**Maeandrina** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.  
**maeandrinoides** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 61.  
**meandrinoides** Comoseris (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Pavonia.  
**meandrinoides** Hydnothra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 304.—Monticularia.  
**meandrinoides** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93.  
**meandrinoides** Monticularia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 57.  
**meandrinoides** Pavonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 100. [188.—Spongus.  
**meandrinoides** Plocoscyphia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,  
**meandrinoides** Siderastraea (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Pavonia.

- meandrinoides Spongius, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*];  
*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 1.
- meandrina Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- maeandrina Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 322.
- meandrina Bidiastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
- meandrina Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 70.
- meandrina Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 186.
- meandrina Diastopora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 35 [*n. n.*].
- meandrina Diastopora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14.
- meandrina Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 167.
- meandrinus Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- meandrina Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.
- maeandrina Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 342.
- meandrinus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 356.
- meandrina Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 251.
- maeandrinus Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].
- maeandrinus Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- meandrina Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 533.
- maeandrinus Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 104 (1845).—Placosteus,
- meandrinus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 86. [1844.
- maeandrina Styliana, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgyl. Eifel, 1849, 16.
- meandrina Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 214.
- maeandrina Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 452.
- Maeandrites H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
- meandrites Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 105.
- meandrites Ctenophyllia (L.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 277.—Madrepora, 1758.
- maeandrites Maeandra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
- maeandrites Manicina (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- meandrites Nemertilites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 423.
- meandrites Parastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Astraea.
- maeandrus Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 49.—Nautilus.
- meandra Lasmosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- maeandra Maeandrites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 259.
- maeandrus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 56.
- meandra Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- meandra Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- meandra Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
- meandra Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
- maecenas Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 128.
- maecenas Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 144.
- Maechidius W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 140.—Col.
- Maegistocera E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 456 [= Maekistocera, Wied. 1821].
- Maekistocera C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 41.—Dipt. [193.
- maeklinii Scydmaenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- maeklini *v. et marklini.*
- maeleni Astarte, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 186.
- maelius Cheiroplatys, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 158.
- Maenactes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 276.—Col.
- Maena G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.—P.
- Maena L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Maina*, Hodgs.
- Maena J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 163.—Verm.

- Maena** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 537.—Verm.
- maena** Maena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 186.—Sparus, 1758.
- maena** Smaris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1758.
- maenacte** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid, I. Ap. 1836, 517.
- maenadius** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
- maenae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 58 [n. n.].
- maenalis** Cyrestis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 278.
- Maenalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Menalus, Walk.
- Maenas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.
- Maenas** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
- maenas** Actias, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 95. [1758.]
- maenas** Carcinus (L.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 314.—Cancer,
- maenas** Portunus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cancer, 1758.
- maenas** Tamyris (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Hesperia, 1793.
- maeniaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 244.
- maeniata** Petrophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- Maenoides** J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 8.—P.
- maenula** Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 325.
- Maenura** *id. ac* Menura, Davies; Voigt. Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 689.
- maeon** Eubagis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235 [n. et f.].
- Maeonia** *emend. pro* Myonia, Dana, 1847; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X., Geol.,
- maeota** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 47. [Oct. 1849, 694.]
- maeoticus** Argutor, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 50.
- maeoticus** Erphanes (Kolen.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Leja.
- maeotica** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- maeotica** Leja, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 79. [134.]
- maeoticus** Manatus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 174.
- maeoticus** Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 419.
- maeotica** Psetta (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes.
- maeoticus** Rhombus (Pall.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 534.—Pleuronectes.
- maeotis** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 86.
- maeotis** Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 98.
- maeotis** Orbiculoidea (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 378.—
- maepius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490. [Orbicula.]
- Maera** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—Cr.
- maera** Dira (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Lasiommata (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 135.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 172.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Nymphalis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 25.—Papilio, 1758.
- maera** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- moera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 501.—Papilio maera, [maerens.] [1758.]
- moerens** Aelurus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 124.
- moerens** Agonum, Schueppel in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 152.
- moerens** Agrypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 254.
- moerens** Alaus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 72.
- moerens** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 493.
- moerens** Alomya, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 133.
- moerens** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 681.



- moerens** Apicera, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (4) Nov. 1841, 56.
- moerens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* IV. 1845, 1531.—*Anthomyza*, 1838.
- moerens** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 493.
- moerens** Barynotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 250.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- moerens** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- maerens** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 340.
- maerens** Carabus, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 471.
- moerens** Celia, C. Zimmermann, *Faunus*, I (1) 1832, 25.
- moerens** Chironomus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 18.
- moerens** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 111.—*Tabanus*, 1787.
- moerens** Chrysops, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 201.
- moerens** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 67.
- moerens** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 40.
- moerens** Clinteria (G. & P.), Dejean in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 301.—*Gymnetis*.
- moerens** Clista, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 208.—*Tachina*, 1830.
- moerens** Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 399.
- moerens** Diaperis, M. Perty, *Obs. Coleopt. Ind.* 1831, p. xxxix.
- moerens** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 327.—*Musca*, 1794.
- moerens** Donacia, Schueppel in G. Kunze, *N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle*, II (4) 1818, 48.
- moerens** Eresus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 1.
- moerens** Feronia, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. (*i.e.* July) 1838, 387.
- moerens** Feronia (Melanius), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1838, 29.
- moerens** Hister, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 150.
- moerens** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 694.
- maerens** Notoxus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 57.
- moerens** Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.
- moerens** Ortalis (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 16.—*Musca*, 1794.
- moerens** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 280.
- moerens** Oxynychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 238.
- moerens** Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (2) Ap. 1844, 42.
- moerens** Pachygaster, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 139.
- maerens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 474.
- maerens** Semiotus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 295.
- moerens** Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 138.
- moerens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 369.
- moerens** Xylocopa, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 150.
- maerkelii** Ambates, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 151.
- maerkelii** Capsus, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IV (4) Ap. 1838, 78. [308.]
- maerkelii** Dinarda, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, IV (10) Oct. 1843,
- maerkelii** Erihrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 164.
- maerkelii** Euplectus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 142.
- maerkelii** Luperus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3)
- maerkelii** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 57. [1850, 368.]
- maerkelii** Triarthron, Maerkel, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, I (9) Sept. 1840, 141.
- moeroraria** Psodos, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* VI (81) 1846, 9.
- moerosula** Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 162.
- maerula** Anteos (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 99.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- maerula** Anteos, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II]. *Tab. [n. et f.]*.
- moerula** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 89.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- maerula** Gonepteryx (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 71.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- maerula** Rhodocera (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (8) 1839, 71.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- Maesia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III)* Ap. 1831, 150.—*Lep.*

- [maest→.] [pt. 2] 1833, 228.  
**moestalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
**moestella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, 1811–17.  
**moestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)  
 [n. et f.].  
**moestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)  
 [n. et f.].  
**moestifica** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 706.  
**moestificus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 168.  
**moestificus** Mecocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 185.  
**moestificus** Otiorynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 221.  
**maestreana** Leptaena, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 183.  
**moestum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 654.  
**moestum** Agonum (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 187.—Carabus.  
**moesta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96.  
**moestus** Anchomenus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 113.—  
 Carabus.  
**moesta** Anisotoma, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 354.  
**moestus** Anthribus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.  
**moestus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 78.  
**moestum** Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 35.  
**moestus** Asopus (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 121.—Edessa.  
**moestus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 224.  
**maestus** Blapstinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 65.  
**maestus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.  
**moestus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 599.  
**moestus** Carabus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809, 36.  
**moestus** Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 138.  
**maesta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; *moesta*, (11) 1836, 292.  
**moestus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 169.—Rhynchaenus.  
**moestus** Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.  
**moesta** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 74.  
**moesta** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 521.  
**maestus** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 275. [*chaenus*.  
**moestus** Cionus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 743.—Rhyng-  
**moestus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 [1842], 298.  
**moesta** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 14.  
**maestus** Colymbetes, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lx.  
**moestus** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 399.  
**moestus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 193.—Reduvius, 1794.  
**moesta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 527.  
**moestus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824,  
 171.  
**moestus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
**maestus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100. [314.  
**moesta** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 59.  
**moesta** Dixia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 409.  
**moesta** Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 161.  
**moesta** Elaphinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 598.  
**moesta** Epilachna, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.  
**moesta** Epilachna, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.  
**moestus** Eutroctes, Erichson; H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 12.  
**moesta** Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & sp. nov., 8.  
**maesta** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 42.  
**moesta** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 770. [[Dec. 1838], 28.  
**moesta** Forficesila, Gené in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839

- moesta** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.  
**moestus** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 87.  
**moestus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].  
**moestus** Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450.—Agonum.  
**moestus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 382.  
**[maesta]** Helicella, *v.* **moesta** Eryromphala.]  
**maesta** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].  
**moestus** Homalilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.  
**moestus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 412.  
**moestus** Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 653.  
**moesta** Lagria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**moesta** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.  
**moesta** Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 65.  
**moesta** Lebia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 203.  
**moesta** Lemnia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 386. [147.  
**moesta** Macrotops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**moestus** Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 70.  
**moesta** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.  
**moestus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I, 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 194.  
**moesta** Melolontha, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**moesta** Melolontha, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 197.  
**maesta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 323, Mar. 1845.  
**moesta** Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 379.  
**moesta** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.  
**moesta** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.  
**moesta** Nebria, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.  
**moesta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].  
**moestus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 627.  
**moesta** Oxyopoda, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**moestus** Pheidinus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.  
**moestus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. 1.  
**moestus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 479.  
**maestus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 174.  
**moesta** Saperda, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.  
**moesta** Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 33. [23.  
**moesta** [Scaphiodactylus], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838,  
**moestus** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 47.  
**moestum** Strongylium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**moestus** Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.  
**moestus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1844, 113.  
**moestus** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.  
**maestus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.  
**moesta** Xolmis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.  
**Maevia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 69.—Ar.  
**maevius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus. Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166.  
**mafaffa** Cyclocephala, Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 169; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.  
**Magachile** *pro* Megachile; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 382.  
**Magaerophis** *err.* Scudder *pro* Megaerophis, *q. v.* [1842, 7.  
**magagnoscii** Rhisotrogus (Geotrogus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan.  
**Magalea** *err. pro* Myogalea; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 26.  
**magari** Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea magnari, 1788.  
**Magas** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 39.—Br.  
**magas** Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.  
**Magdala** W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xi, f. 1.—L.  
**magdalena** Natica, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 197.

- magdalenensis* Chiton, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 54. [1847, 127.—Chiton.  
*magdaliensis* Ischnochiton (Hinds), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov.  
*Magdalinus* Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 135.—Col.  
*Magdalis* E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.  
*magdeburgica* Nonionina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.  
*magella* Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 870.  
*magellani* Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.  
*magellanicum* Amusium (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—  
 Ostrea, Gm. 1790.  
*magellanica* Aplodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.—Brachyphylla, Voy. Pôle sud, pl. 8.  
*magellanica* Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
*magellanicus* Bubo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 137. [57.—Anas, 1788.  
*magellanicum* Buccinum, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 555. [138.  
*magellanicum* Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],  
*magellanica* Calliphora, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.  
*magellanica* Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 288.  
*magellanicus* Campephilus (King), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.  
*magellanicus* Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].  
*magellanicus* Carduelis (Vieill.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 116.—Fringilla.  
*magellanicus* Cerdocoyon (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839,  
 266.—Vulpes.  
*magellanica* Chloephaga (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 13 & 82.—Anas, 1788.  
*magellanica* Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 183.  
*magellanica* Chrysomitris (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—  
 Fringilla.  
*magellanicus* Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 10.  
*magellanicus* Ctenomys, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 190.  
*magellanica* Cymbiola (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—? Voluta,  
 1790.  
*magellanica* Dolichotis (Turt.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 331.—  
 Cavia, Kerr, 1792.  
*magellanicus* Dryocopus (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—  
 Picus.  
*magellanica* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 467.  
*magellanica* Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 308.—  
 Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.  
*magellanica* Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 168.  
*magellanicus* Fusus (Gm.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs.  
 Zool. II. 1832), 290.—Murex, 1790.  
*magellanicus* Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 118.  
*magellanicus* Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 10.  
*magellanica* Galerita, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 296.  
*magellanicus* Gallinago (King), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844; 111.—  
 Scolopax.  
*magellanicus* Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus,  
 1788.  
*magellanicus* Hesperomys (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 531.—Mus.  
*magellanicus* Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 87.—  
 Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.  
*magellanicus* Lepus, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 42.  
*magellanica* Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 398.  
*magellanica* Mara, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 113. [1790.  
*magellanicus* Muricidea (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 65.—Murex,  
*magellanicus* Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 191.  
*magellanicus* Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 119. [Gadus, Schn.  
*magellanica* Notothenia (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 9.—

- magellanicus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 261.  
 magellanicus Pecten (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 165.—Ostrea, 1790.  
 magellanicus Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 89.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- magellanicus Picus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 430.  
 magellanicus Pteroptochos, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.  
 magellanica Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 77.  
 magellanica Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.  
 magellanicus Scarites, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 297.  
 magellanicus Scolopax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 93.  
 magellanicus Scytalopus (Lath.), G. R. Gray; J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 74.—Sylvia, 1790.
- magellanicus Spheniscus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 65.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
- magellanica Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 185.  
 magellanica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 456.  
 magellanicus Sylviaxis (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—Sylvia, 1790.
- magellanicus Telephorus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.  
 magellanicus Troglodytes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV. (46) Feb. 1837, 88.  
 magellanicus Trophon (Gm.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 483.—Murex, 1790.  
 magellanicus Turdus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 14.  
 magellanica Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 204.  
 magellanica Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- magellanoïdes Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 213.
- maggiore Brocchia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(—7), 181.
- maggiore Cardita, E. T. Rosso, Catal. Conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagirone, 1844, 35.
- maggiore Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 175.
- magica Antipathes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 180.  
 magica Antipathes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 592.  
 magica Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 183.  
 magica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 138.  
 magicus Clytus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93.  
 magica Corycia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.  
 magicus Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.  
 magica Helix, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.  
 magica Mylabis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [I. 1850, 153.]  
 magica Mylabis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.  
 magica Ophiusa (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 248.—Corycia.
- magica Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 100.
- magicus Otus, Temminck in Mueller & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 25. [1824.]
- magica Roeselia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 253.—Tachina,  
 magicus Scops (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—Otus.  
 magica Strix, Temminck & Schlegel, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. Bezitt., Land- en Volk. (2) 1841, 110.
- magica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 355.
- magica Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 92.—Tachina, Meig.
- magicus Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.
- Magila G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 25.—Cr. [Tab. 48.]
- Magillus *err. pro* Magilus, Montf.; Grateloup, Conch. foss. terr. tert. Adour, 1847, Atlas I,  
 Magilus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 43.—G.
- Magistocera *err. pro* Maekistocera, Wied.; Blanchard [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- magius Medeterus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 392.
- maglorii Cancellaria, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 112.
- magna *v.* magnus.
- magnan Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 155.

- magnanimus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 81.
- magnana** Ablabia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix.
- magnana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811—18) [*n. et f.*].
- magnella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- magnella** Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 288 [*teste* Tams].
- magnettii** Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 108. [*magneville*→].
- magnevilla** Astrea (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Thamnastrea.
- magneville** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 7 (1833), 214 (1836).
- magnavilla** Thamnasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 330.
- magnevillianus** Aplocyathus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.—Turbinolia.
- magnevillana** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 90.
- magnevilliana** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
- magnevillii** Crangon, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 42.
- magnevillii** Meyeria (Desl.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 334.—Crangon.
- magnicaudatus** Sciurus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 178.
- magnicollis** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 342.
- magnicollis** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 426.
- magnicornis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1666.
- magnicornis** Bruchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 36.
- magnicornis** Capsus, C. F. Fallén, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 99.
- magnicornis** Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 481.
- magnicornis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2032.
- magnicornis** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- magnicornis** Dicipidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
- magnicornis** Dolerus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 25.
- magnicornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 712.
- magnicornis** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 996.
- magnicornis** Heterotomus (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- magnicornis** Homoeocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.
- magnicornis** Kleidocerya (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- magnicornis** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 155.
- magnicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 644.
- magnificalis** Cataclysta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.—Pyralis, 1796.
- magnificalis** Hydrocampa (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 306.—Pyralis, 1796.
- magnificalis** Nymphula (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- magnificella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 891.
- magnificella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 321.
- magnifica** Acanthomera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 74.
- magnifica** Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, ? Desh. 1827.
- magnifica** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 232.
- magnifica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [*n. n.*].
- magnifica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 140.
- magnifica** Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- magnifica** Amphitrite (Sh.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 356.—Tubularia, 1800.
- magnifica** Anodon (Lea), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 67.—Symphynota.
- magnifica** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 48.—Symphynota, 1834.
- magnifica** Apicrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 28.
- magnifica** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.

- magnifica* Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.  
*magnificum* Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 53.  
*magnifica* Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 133. [425.  
*magnificus* Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
*magnificus* Bellatrix (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—Trochilus.  
*magnificus* Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 165.  
*magnificus* Buprestis, Gory, Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 17. [Columba.  
*magnifica* Carpophaga (Temm.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX) 1835, 115.—  
*magnifica* Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.  
*magnificus* Chiton, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 454. [1843, 24.  
*magnifica* Coccinella (Ziegler MS.), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim.  
*magnifica* Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 125.  
*magnificus* Conus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 13.  
*magnifica* Craspedophora (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, Addenda p. i.—  
 Epimachus, Ranz.  
*magnifica* [Cricocercus] (Penn.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges (1) 1841, 345.—  
 Paradisea, 1781.  
*magnifica* Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 153; Duponchel in J. B.  
 Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1840, 430.  
*magnificus* Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].  
*magnificum* Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.  
*magnifica* Decacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.  
*magnificus* Dialithus, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 181.  
*magnificus* Diphylloides (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis(—) 1835, 191.—  
 Paradisea, 1788.  
*magnifica* Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236 [n. n.].  
*magnifica* Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 270.  
*magnifica* Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [n. n.].  
*magnificus* Epimachus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 111.—Falcinellus.  
*magnificus* Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 814.  
*magnificus* Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 167.  
*magnifica* Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [n. n.].  
*magnifica* Gonioloris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.  
*magnifica* Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 343.  
*magnifica* Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 89.  
*magnifica* Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 278. [1821, 30.  
*magnifica* Helix (Helicophanta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 Hyponotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 167.  
*magnifica* Liostephania, R. H. Schomburgk, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Aug. 1847, 127.  
*magnificus* Lophornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—  
 Trochilus.  
*magnificus* Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.  
*magnifica* Malurus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii [n. n.].  
*magnifica* Mellisuga (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 254.—Trochilus.  
*magnifica* Monedula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 144.  
*magnifica* Notacanthina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1062.  
*magnifica* Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 37.  
*magnifica* Paludina, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 48.  
*magnificus* Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.  
*magnificus* Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 128.  
*magnifica* Phaenomeris, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.  
*magnifica* Phytogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.  
*magnifica* Porcellana, L. R. Gibbs, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 191.  
*magnifica* Prionastrea (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
 1849, 129.—Astrea.  
*magnificus* Promerops (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.—  
 Falcinellus.

- magnificus** Pseudocrinites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 497.  
**magnificus** Pteromys (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 134.—  
 Sciuropterus.
- magnificus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.  
**magnifica** Pyramidella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.  
**magnifica** Sabella (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Tubularia, 1800.  
**magnifica** Sabellaria, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 38.  
**magnifica** Scalaris, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 102.  
**magnificus** Sciuropterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [*n. n.*];  
**magnificus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 463. [V. 1836, 231.]  
**magnifica** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.  
**magnifica** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 3.  
**magnifica** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 57.  
**magnifica** Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 43.  
**magnifica** Thracia, Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 170.  
**magnificus** Trichius (Dialithus), J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849,  
**magnificus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 367. [181.  
**magnificus** Turbo, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 167.  
**magnificus** Venus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 21.  
**magnifica** Voluta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIX. 1808, pl. 812.  
**magnifica** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 18. [69.  
**magnifica** Voluta, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811,  
**magnifica** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 235.  
**magnirostra** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
**magnirostris** Accipiter (L.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 235.—Falco, Gm. 1788.  
**magnirostris** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 26.  
**magnirostris** Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 263.  
**magnirostris** Astur (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 29.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- magnirostris** Asturina (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 31.—Falco,  
**magnirostris** Avicida, Kaup; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 20. [1788].  
**magnirostris** Baza, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**magnirostris** Burhinus (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius.  
**magnirostris** Calocitta (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 381.—  
 Psilorhinus.
- magnirostris** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxi.  
**magnirostris** Charadrius (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 47.—Oedicnemus.  
**magnirostris** Coccoborus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504.—Guiraca,  
 1838.
- magnirostris** Esacus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 191.—  
 Oedicnemus? Geoff.
- magnirostris** Falco, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 18.  
**magnirostris** Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.  
**magnirostris** Gerygone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 133.  
**magnirostris** Graucalus, Forster in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.  
**magnirostra** Gryllivora, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 291.  
**magnirostris** Guiraca, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 413.  
**magnirostris** Guiraca, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.  
**magnirostris** Lanius, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 251.  
**magnirostris** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 48.  
**magnirostris** Nisus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 1799 [1802], 220.—Falco, 1788.
- magnirostris** Oedicnemus (Lath.), Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 231.—  
 Charadrius.
- magnirostris** Phaetusa (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—Sterna.  
**magnirostris** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 966.  
**magnirostris** Pitylus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Guiraca.  
**magnirostris** Poiocephalus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137.



- magnirostris** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 27. [1838.]  
**magnirostris** Sericornis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (20) 1845, pl. 52.—Acanthiza,  
**magnirostris** Sericulus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions  
 p. 2, 1838).  
**magnirostris** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 324.—Falco,  
 Gm. 1788.  
**magnirostris** Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.  
**magnirostris** Sterna, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 81. [Sterna.]  
**magnirostris** Sylochelidon (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—  
**magnirostris** Thalassites (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 372.—  
**magnirostris** Treron, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 116. [Sterna.]  
**magnirostris** Tyrannula, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), pl. 8.  
**magnirostris** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 80. [Psilorhinus.]  
**magnirostris** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—  
**magnivalvis** Ascaris, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 154 [n. n.].  
**magniventrum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 218.—& var. p. 218.  
**magnocostatus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 147.  
**magnodentatus** Solen, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.  
**magnoides** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. [Soc. Cuv.] VII. Feb. 1844, 41.  
**magnolia** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 63.  
**magnoliaeformis** Zeaerinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].  
**magnolii** Dianthoecia, Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829 [1828], 125 [n. n.].  
**magnoli** Dianthoecia, Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.  
**magnoplicatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 94. [129.]  
**magnostellata** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,  
**magno-umbilicata** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 109.  
**magna** Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 125.  
**magnus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 188.  
**magnum** Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.  
**magna** Arachnothera (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 981.—  
 Cinnyris.  
**magnum** Auriscalpium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 46.  
**magnus** Calcar, J. E. Gray (ex Chemn.), Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.  
**magna** Carocolla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192. [1834, 89.]  
**magna** Cattus [= Felis cattus magna], P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, II (1)  
**magnum** Cerithium, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. ii.  
**magnus** Certhia (Dendrocolaptes), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 624.  
**magna** Cinnyris, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.  
**magnus** Cochliodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss.  
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].  
**magnus** Cochliodius, J. L. R. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan.  
**magnus** Cophosus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125. [1843, 466.]  
**magna** Corbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.  
**magnus** Corvus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V. 1802, 237.  
**magnus** Cultellus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 130.  
**magna** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.  
**magnus** Cyrtus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 511.  
**magna** Cysticola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (24) 1846, pl. 41.  
**magna** Daphnia, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 159.  
**magna** Drymoica, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.  
**magnum** Elotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083. [240.]  
**magnus** Entelodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper).  
**magnus** Epimachus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 408.—Upupa, 1788. [93.]  
**magnus** Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**magna** Feronia (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 334.—  
 Cophosus.  
**magna** Fimbria, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.

- magna* Galbula, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 678.  
*magnus* Galerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.  
*magna* Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 94.  
 "magnus" Goliathus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.  
*magnus* Hippopotamus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183.  
*magna* Lissocardia, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [n. n.].  
*magna* Loligo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].  
*magna* Loligo, J. E. Gray (ex Rondelet), Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 69.  
*magnum* Lophiodon, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 174 [n. n.].  
*magna* Maclurea (Les.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 26.—Maclurite.  
*magna* Maclurite, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 312.  
*magna* Mactra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.  
*magnum* Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.  
*magna* Meandrina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 21.  
*magna* Meyeria, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 334.  
*magna* Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 197.  
*magna* Operculina, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 175.  
*magna* Ostrea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [n. n.].  
*magnum* Pachytherium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [n. n.].  
*magnus* Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 78 (1834).  
*magnus* Palaeospalax, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 25.  
*magnum* Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 367.  
*magnum* Palaeothrissium, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321.  
*magnum* Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick [non Blainv.], Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829,  
*magnus* Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94. [117].  
*magna* Platyura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 89.  
*magnus* Polyrhizodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 126.  
*magna* Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.  
*magnus* Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.  
 III., 103 (1838) [n. n.].  
*magnus* Psittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 575.  
*magnus* Rh[ombus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 90.  
*magna* Saltator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 6.—  
 Tanagra, Gm. 1788.  
*magnum* Scalpellum, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 68 [n. n.].  
*magnus* Schoenicius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.  
*magnus* Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 130.  
*magna* Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 3.  
*magnus* Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—  
 Maclurea.  
*magnus* Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., 126 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.  
*magna* Sturnella (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—Sturnus, Ill.  
*magna* Sturnus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Alauda, 1758.  
*magna* Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 489.  
*magna* Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 183.  
*magna* Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 227; Ann. Sci. Nat.  
 [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312 [n. n.].  
*magna* Talpa (Ow.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.—Palaeospalax.  
*magna* Trigonina, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [n. n.].  
*magna* Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.  
*Magolus* F. A. Ritgen, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth. 1824, 33.—M. [teste Palmer].  
*magona* Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 104.  
*magorum* Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 307.  
*magrathii* Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon, ed. 3, 1841, no. 28.  
*maguari* Ciconia (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.  
 1799 [1802], 324.—Ardea, 1788.  
*Magula* Megerle, MS. Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 200.—Moll.  
*magulus* Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 144.

- maguntina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 138.
- magur** Clarius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 381.—Macropteronotus.
- magur** Macropteronotus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 146.
- Magus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 43.—M.
- Magus** *err. pro* Magas, Sow.; T. Brown, Illustr. Foss. Conch. (22, 23) 1844, p. 116.—Br.
- magus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 453.
- magus** Bulinus, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 6.
- magus** Ensis, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 143.
- magus** Erebus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521.
- magus** Euryperis (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—Platysma.
- magus** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 276.—Omaeus.
- magus** Gibbula (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.—Trochus, 1758.
- magus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- magus** Omaeus, Eschscholtz in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 23.
- magus** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- magus** Tremex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 81.—Sirex, 1787.
- magus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 157.—Sirex, 1787.
- maha** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 422.
- mahalebella** Yponomeuta, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 343.
- mahali** Plocepasser, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 51.
- mahe** Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 259.
- mahecola** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 305.
- mahela** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr of 1833, 179.
- mahela** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 31.
- mahesa** Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- mahesiensis** Natica, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 193.
- mahogani** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (137) 1837-8, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].
- mahogani** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 126, Aug. 1843.
- mahogoni** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 447.
- maholi** Galago, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 19.—moholi in 1836. [326.
- mahonica** Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802].
- mahrattensis** Caprimulgus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83.
- mahrattensis** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi. [Certhia, Lath.
- mahrattensis** Cynnyris (Shaw), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 224.—
- marattensis** Dendrocopus (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307.—Picus.
- mahrattensis** Nectarinia (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 978.—Certhia.
- mahrattensis** Nectarinia (Lath.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843, 222.—Certhia.
- mahrattensis** Pastor, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 95.
- mahrattensis** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi.
- mahsenoides** Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 286.
- mahsena** Lethrinus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.—Sciaena, 1775.
- mahsenus** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775.
- Maïa** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 418.—Cr. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].
- Maia** H. G. L. Reichenbach (*ex* Brisson), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- maia** *v.* maja.
- maialis** *v.* majalis.
- maidis** Aphis, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 239.
- maidis** Elater, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, IV. 1831, 213.
- maidis** Noctua, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, IV. 1831, 220.
- maidis** Syrphus, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 241.
- maidis** Tinea, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 225.
- mail** Anas, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].

- maillardi** *Hadena* (Geyer), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 191.—*Noctua*, Huebn.
- maillardi** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- mailleana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 229.
- mailleana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.—*Ringinella*,
- mailleanum** *Cardium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 40. [1843.]
- mailleana** *Pholadomya*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 355.
- mailleana** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 253.
- mailleana** *Ringinella*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast. II) 1843, 131.
- mailleana** *Rostellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 295.
- mailleanus** *Turbo*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 224.
- maillei** *Adesmia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 530.
- maillei** *Anatolica*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 386
- maillei** *Basitoxus*, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 175.
- maillei** *Carabus*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 114.
- maillei** *Chrysobothris*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 23.
- maillei** *Chrysodema*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.
- maillei** *Dichonema*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 273.
- maillei** *Dinodes*, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 671.
- maillei** *Eleodes*, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 247.
- maillei** *Erodus*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 546.
- maillei** *Leptonychus*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 512.
- maillei** *Micropeplus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. [Coléopt.] I. 1840, 193.
- maillei** *Passalus*, Dejean in Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
- maillei** *Physothorus*, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 24.
- maillei** *Rhyephenes* (Gay & S.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 402.—*Physothorus*.
- maillei** *Sepidium*, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 239.
- maillei** *Sphenoptera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
- maillei** *Tentyria*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 330.
- maillei** *Thriptra*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 50.
- maillei** *Zophosis*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 613.
- Maimon** J. A. Wagner, Suppl. to Schreber, Säugth. I. 1839, pp. iv [*bis*] & 141.—M.
- maimon** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 127.
- maimon** *Mormon* (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 111.—*Simia*, 1766.
- maimon** *Oryctes* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- maimon** *Papio* (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An IX (1801) & Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 297.—*Simia*, 1766.
- maimon** *Pithecus*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., *Pithecus*, pl. x [1839].
- maimon** *Tomarus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
- maimonis** *Fasciola*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 586.
- Maina** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771.—A.
- Maina** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Mainatus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Mainatus** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 410.—A.
- Mainatus** R. P. Lesson (*ex* Briss.) in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159; *Traité Ornith.* (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 356.—A.
- mainensis** *Gasterosteus*, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 465.
- maiorta** *Sapyga*, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, Erkl. Kupfertaf. II., *d, e*.
- mairii** *Tropidonotus*, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 442.
- mais** *Merita*, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- maitaca** *Psittacus*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 41.
- Maja** *id. ac* *Maia*, Lam. 1801; Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1802, 249.
- Maja** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon (Crust. 1839), 80.—Cr.
- maja** *Amadina* (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—*Loxia*, 1766.
- maia** *Argynnis* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 174.—*Papilio*.

- maja** *Fringilla* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 222.—*Loxia*, 1766.
- maja** *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], *Ency. Méth.* (Orn.) 1823, 975. [1758.]
- maja** *Lithodes* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's *Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 395.—*Cancer*,
- maja** *Macrocne*, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 15.
- maja** *Macrocne* (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 124.—*Sphinx*, *Turt.*
- maia** *Myscelia* (Fab.), E. Doubleday in *D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 223.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- maia** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 417.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- maia** *Odontocera*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- maja** *Saturnia* (Dru.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 157.—*Phalaena*, 1773.
- maja** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 190.
- maja** *Venus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS.), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 29.
- majalis** *Campoplex*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1820, 462.
- majalis** *Dorytomus*, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 133. [1792.]
- majalis** *Dorytomus* (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14.—*Curculio*,
- majalis** *Erirehinus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 301.—*Rhyn-*
- majalis** *Hydrargyra*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 207. [chaenus.]
- majalis** *Leuciscus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 38 (1835).
- majalis** *Leuciscus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 43.
- majalis** *Microgaster*, C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* X. 1837, 64.
- maialis** *Myophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 357.
- majalis** *Poecilia*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 453.
- majalis** *Rhynchaenus* (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 177.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- majalis** *Squalius* (Ag.), J. J. Heckel in *Russegger, Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1041.—*Leuciscus*.
- majan** *Loxia*, F. M. Daudin in *Buffon, Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) *Quad.* XIV. 1799 [1802], 246.
- majanoide** *Fringilla*, C. J. Temminck in *T. & Laugier, Pls. color.* (84) May 1830; *majano-*  
*noides*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 46.
- Majas** *Keferstein, Zeitg. Geogn.* (8) 1829, 81; *err. typ. pro Magas*, Sow.
- majoides** *Cancer*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS.), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 3.  
[**major**, **major**, **majus**.]
- major** *Acanthias* (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 301.—*Spinax*.
- major** *Accentor*, C. L. Brehm, *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 1008.
- major** *Agathis*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (1) July 1846, 39.
- major** *Alca*, B. Merrem in *Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.* II. 1819, 407.
- major** *Alecto*, G. Johnston, *Hist. Brit. Zooph.*, ed. 2, 1847, 281.
- major** *Ameiva*, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 117.
- major** *Amphicyon*, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Subursus*, 1841, 113.
- major** *Anthicus*, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 169.]
- major** *Argutor*, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov.
- major** *Ascalopax* (Gm.), Keyserling & Blasius, *Wirbelth. Europas*, 1840, pp. lxxviii &  
216.—*Scolopax*, 1788.
- major** *Astarte*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- major** *Astur*, C. D. Degland, *Ornith. Europ.* I. 1849, 86.
- major** *Axis*, B. H. Hodgson, *Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* II (6) July 1841, 219 [*n. n.*].
- major** *Bathmidurus*, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 246.
- majus** *Bembidium*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 411.
- major** *Blatta*, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1813-20, 182.
- major** *Blepharis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 163.
- major** *Brachyrhinus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 175.—  
*Curculio*? Herbst, 1784.
- major** *Bracon*, A. Brullé in *Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 374.
- major** *Bubo*, H. Braguier, H. N. Fauna Franç. 1840, 74.
- major** *Buprestis*, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (19) 1837, 2.
- major** *Callianassa*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (9) May 1818, 238.
- major** *Campanularia*, F. J. F. Meyen, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 196.
- major** *Cassis*, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VI (35) 1834, 198.

- major Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].  
 major Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1846), 177.  
 major Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 63.  
 major Cerapterus, C. A. Wilson, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, p. ix.  
 major Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 44.  
 major Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 50.  
 major Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.  
 major Cervus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.  
 major Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.  
 major Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.  
 major Chlamydotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 142.  
 major Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 408.  
 major Chrysophrys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 71.  
 major (sic) Coccothraustes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 87.—Loxia maja, 1766.  
 major Coelogenys, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 228.  
 major Colliuris, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 66. [119.  
 major Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832,  
 major Cornuoides, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 49.  
 major Coturnix, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 527.  
 major Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.  
 major Crotophaga, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1356.  
 major Cryptocephalus, Villa in A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 49.  
 major Crypturus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 245.—Tetrao, 1788.  
 major Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 10 (1837).  
 major Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.  
 major Dalophis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.  
 major Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 211.—Dendrocopus.  
 major Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 72.—Picus, 1758.  
 major Dendrocopos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 118.  
 major Dendrocoryna, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (20) Oct. 1840, 218.  
 major Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 263.  
 major Diglossa, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 676.  
 major Dryocolaptes, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.  
 major Echinorhynchus, Bremser in A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 9.  
 major Echinauta, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].  
 major Equus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 108.  
 major Erinaceus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France, sér. 2, III. 1846, 212.  
 major Erinaceus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.  
 major Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.  
 major Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 7.  
 major Eurychora, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 158.  
 major Eurypyga, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen]  
 1844, 108.  
 major Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 381.  
 major Fistulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 131.  
 major Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 264.  
 major Forficula (Forficesila), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.  
 major Fulica, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.  
 major Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 123.  
 major Gallichtys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 168.  
 major Gallinago (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 313.—Scolopax, 1788.  
 major Gebia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 165.  
 major Georissus, V. Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 647.  
 major Glans, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, [20] & 70.  
 major Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 19.  
 major Goniopygus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 25.

- major Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (3) 1843, 218.
- major Harpalis (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 114.—
- major Helicina, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* I (1) Mar. 1824, 68. [Harpa, 1798.]
- major Helico-Limax, J. B. Férussac, *Essai Méth. Conch.* 1807, 43.
- major Helicopsis, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 2, & sp. nov. 2.
- major Helix, A. Binney, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 473.—H. *albolabrus*, v. *maxima*,
- major Hemiastrer, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19. [Fér.
- major Henicocichla, J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 16.
- major Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 213.—  
Ichneumon.
- major Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
- major Homalota, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 306.
- major Homelys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1844, 331 [*n. n.*].
- major Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in H. Hogard, *Descr. Géol. Vosges*, 1837, 402.
- major Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 52 (1837).
- major Hydrus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (2) 1802, 558.
- major Hypudaeus, C. G. Giebel, *De Geogn. Hercyn.* 1848, 33 [*n. n.*].
- major Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, *Egypte*, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
- major Ichneutes, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].
- major Icticyon, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* XI. 1845, 74.
- major Indicator, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* IX (1) 1815, 139.
- major Labrax, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, *Feuilleton*, 34 (1835); IV., 87 (1836).
- major Lanarius, J. G. Hartlaub, *Beitr. Orn. W. Africa*, 1850, 51.—*Telephonus*, 1848.
- major Lanius, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 401.
- major Lanius, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XII. 1812, 212. [738.]
- major Laroides, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- major Lemur (*Cheirogaleus*), J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,*  
*Syn.* 1827, 50.
- majus Leptotherium, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 311; v. *et* *Ann.*  
*Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 222.
- major Limneus, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (2) 1830, 375.
- major Linnobates, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 122.
- major Loxia, [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 18.
- major Luscinia, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*  
*Deutschl.* 1831, 355.
- major Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Gresslya.
- major Macropus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 505.
- majus Malacopteron, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 461.
- major Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.* 1827,  
158.—*Ichneumon*.
- major Masicera, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 471.
- major Merganser, [M. Tunstall], *Orn. Britt.* 1771, 4.
- major Micraster, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2. [1758.]
- major Molorchus (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 302.—*Necydalis*,
- major Mullus, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci*, I. *Mullus*, 2 (July 1846).
- major Nabis, A. Costa, *Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat.* II. 1842, [9].
- major Nautilograpsus, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.)* 1838, 66.
- major Nothura (Spix), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 19<sub>10</sub>.—*Tinamus*.
- major Notoxus, H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, IX. 1847, 53.
- major Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* III. 1839, 46.
- major Numenius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XII (1) 1824, 26.
- major Oedienemis, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1845, 357.
- major Ooctonus, A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 200.
- major Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- major Osteolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. F. V.*  
*G. R.*, 49 & 51 (1844).
- major Otis, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 986 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 531.
- maior Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 234.

- major Pagodella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.  
 major Palaeochares, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. 1847, 392.  
 major Palaeocherus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.  
 major Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, 5 Mém., p. 14.  
 major Paradisea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 480.  
 major Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 235.  
 major Plectanus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1019.  
 major Philanthus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 297.  
 major Phoenicura, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.  
 major Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.—  
 Goniomya.  
 major Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS.), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 59, Mar. 1843.  
 major Podiceps (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633.—Colymbus, 1783.  
 major Pogonias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.  
 major Polistes, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 206.  
 major Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.  
 major Pseudotriton, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,  
 II. 1839 [1840], 60.  
 major Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5, 19 (1844), 133 (1845).  
 major Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116 [*n. n.*].  
 major Puffinus, F. Faber, Prod. Island. Orn. 1822, 56. [252-  
 major Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 major Quiscalus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 487.  
 major Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,  
 major Rhabdida, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 964. [418.  
 major Rhinolophus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 10.  
 major Rhipidia, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 425.  
 major Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.—  
 Terebratula.  
 major Scatopse, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 69.  
 major Sepioteuthis, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.  
 major Sosybius, Koch & Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 59 [*n. n.*].  
 major Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 324.  
 major Spinax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 62 (1837).  
 major Stomatopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
 236 [*n. n.*].  
 major Streptospondylus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 91.  
 major Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.  
 major Strongylus, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Obs. II. 1830, 251 [? spec.].  
 major Stylaxis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 120.  
 major Succinea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 58.  
 major Sula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.  
 major Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 100.  
 major Synallaxis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 76.  
 major Tabanus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].  
 major Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 287.  
 major Tangara, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.  
 major Telephonus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 108.  
 major Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 109.  
 major Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.  
 major Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 313.  
 major Thetis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 20.  
 major Tinamus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 64.  
 major Tityra (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Bathmidurus.  
 major Trachinus, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, V., pl. 107 (1806).  
 major Trigonias, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.  
 major Trochilus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 15 & 54.  
 major Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 140.



- major** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- major** Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
- major** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 168.—Tetranychus [*vernac.*].
- major** Tropicodolepisma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.
- major** Tubicinella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 463.
- major** Tubicinella, Lamarck, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 70, 1803, 171.
- major** Turdus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 379.
- major** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- major** Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
- major** Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 382.
- major** Venus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 14.—Thetis.
- major montanus** Turdus, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith., Atlas, 1806, p. 128.
- majorella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—? Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- majorellus** Chilo, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Chilo, 5 (1832-40).
- majorella** Lampros (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 58.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.]
- majorella** Orophia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Tinea.
- majoroides** Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- majoroides** Picus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 115.—Dendrocopus.
- majugenus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS.), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, majus *v.* major. [1847, 67.]
- [majus -a -um.]
- majus** Pinophilus, A. Brullé; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 86.
- majusculus** Bradytus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 148.
- maiuscula** Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 232.—Cyrena.
- majuscula** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
- majuscula** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.
- Makaira** B. G. L. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 688.—P.
- makaira** Xiphias, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 104.
- [makawuanna.]
- makawuanna** Ara (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 199.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- macavuana** Conurus (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 729.—Psittacus, 1788.
- makavouana** Macrocerus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—Psittacus.
- macavuanna** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 664.—Psittacus, 1788.
- Maki** Muirhead in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—M.
- maki** Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 204. [Copris.]
- maki** Onthophagus (Ill.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 111.—
- makloti** *v.* mackloti.
- makovii** Janira (Dub.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten.
- makowii** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 70.
- makuta** Hipparchia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- malabarensis** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 103.
- malabariensis** Euchlora [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 195.
- malabariensis** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 320.
- malabariensis** Orthogonius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 196.
- malabariensis** Taeniodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.—Macronota

- malabaricus *Acridotheres* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 393.—*Turdus*.
- malabaricus *Aegus*, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS.), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 276.
- malabarica *Amadina* (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—
- malabaricus *Athene*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 280. [Loxia, 1758.]
- malabaricus *Bagrus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 338.
- malabaricus *Barbus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 312.
- malabaricus *Caranx* (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 121.—*Scomber*.
- malabaricus *Chloropsis* (Gm.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. B 4, 1826.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- malabaricus *Chloropsis*, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 957.
- malabarica *Coccothraustes* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.—*Loxia*, L. 1758.
- malabaricus *Cossyphus* (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 267.—*Turdus*, Gm. 1788.
- malabaricus *Dicrurus* (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 140.—*Lanius*, Lath. 1790.
- malabaricus *Edolius* (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 350.—*Lanius*, Lath. 1790.
- malabarica *Elacate*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 332.
- malabarica *Engraulis* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—*Clupea*, 1795.
- malabaricus *Erythrinus* (Bl.), H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 245.—*Esox*, 1794.
- malabaricus *Harpactes*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337. [1788.]
- malabarica *Hetaerornis* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—? *Turdus*,
- malabaricus *Heterornis* (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- malabaricus *Holocentrus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 319. [drius, 1783.]
- malabarica *Hoplopterus* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—*Chara-*
- malabarica *Hydrophylax* (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—*Rana*.
- malabaricus *Iulus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 164.
- malabaricus *Leuciscus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 320.
- malabaricus *Lucanus* (Dorcus), J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 276.
- malabaricus *Mastacembelus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 147.
- malabaricus *Mesoprion* (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 480.—*Sparus*.
- malabaricus *Mullus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 137.
- malabaricus *Mus*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 54. [Parus, Gm. 1788.]
- malabaricus *Muscicapa*, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 124.—
- malabarica *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 393.
- malabaricus *Olistus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 137.
- malabaricus *Opsarius*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 329. [1788.]
- malabaricus *Pastor* (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 22.—*Turdus*,
- malabarica *Pempheris*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 308.
- malabaricus *Perilampus*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 325.
- malabaricus *Philedon* (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—*Turdus* (no. 125), 1788.
- malabaricus *Phyllornis* (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—*Turdus*, 1788.
- malabaricus *Platycephalus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 245.
- malabarica *Rana*, J. J. Tschudi, Class. Batr. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II.
- malabarica *Sciaena*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 81. [1839 (1840), 80.]
- malabaricus *Scomber*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 31.
- malabaricus *Scops*, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 119.
- malabarica *Scorpaena*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- malabarica *Sebastes* (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167.—*Scorpaena*.
- malabaricus *Serranus* (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—*Holocentrus*.
- malabaricus *Silurus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 353.
- malabaricus *Sparus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 278. [1788.]
- malabarica *Sturnia* (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 363.—*Turdus*,

- malabaricus Synodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 320.—Esox, 1794.
- malabarica Treron (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 852.—Vinago.
- malabaricus Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
- malabaricus Trogon (Harpactes), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, list of plates, no. 31.
- malabaricus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 467.
- malabarica Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 174.
- malabarica Vinago, Jerdon, Ill. Ind. Orn., text to pl. 21 (Mar. 1845) [*teste* T. S.].
- malabaroides Chibia, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 325.
- malabaroides Edolius (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 295.—Chibia.
- Malacanthus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 264.—P.
- Malacarnium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 30.—G. [1766.]
- malacca Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—Loxia,
- malacca Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 532.—Loxia, 1766.
- malacca Fringilla (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 663.—Loxia, 1766.
- malacca Munia (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 106.—Loxia, 1766.
- malacca Spermestes (L.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 27.—Loxia, 1766.
- malaccana Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 15. [Psittacus, 1790.]
- malaccensis Agapornis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—
- malaccensis Anthrothreptes (Scop.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 104.—Certhia, 1786.
- malaccensis Athene, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228. [1844, 40.]
- malaccensis Brachypteryx, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen],
- malaccensis Brachyurus (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 254.—Turdus, 1786.
- malaccensis Bucco, Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 336.
- malaccensis Buphus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—Ardea, Gm. 1788.
- malaccensis Egretta (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 197.—Ardea, 1788.
- malaccensis (*sic*) Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 343.
- malaccensis Hypsipetes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 574.
- malaccensis Mangusta, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 164.
- malaccensis Megalaima (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- malaccensis Mongo (Fisch.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—Mangusta.
- malaccensis Nectarinia (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1786.
- malaccensis Noctulinia, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 31 [*n. n.*].
- malaccensis Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 52.—Psittacus, ? Penn. 1781.
- malaccensis Peristera (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1788.
- malaccensis (*sic*) Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
- malaccensis Pithecus, L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 397.
- malaccensis Pitta, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 19.
- malaccensis Pitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 960.
- malaccensis Pitta (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Turdus, 1786.
- malaccensis Psittacula (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 145.—Psittacus, 1790.
- malaccensis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1388. [1790.]
- malaccensis Psittinus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 789.—Psittacus,
- malaccensis Viverricula (Gm.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 199.—Viverra, 1788.
- malacellus Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- malachitaceus Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 40. [61.]
- malachitana Zelica, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.

- malachitica** Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 534.
- malachiticus** Anthophylax (Hald.), J. L. Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.—Leptura.
- malachitica** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 534. [233.]
- malachiticus** Epiphaneus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- malachiticus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- malachiticus** Leptura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 64.
- malachitica** Phytacia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 507.
- malachitica** Tauroma (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 136.—Cassida.
- malachurus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- malachurus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—Melitta.
- malachura** Malurus (Dav.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—
- malachura** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 67. [Musciapapa, 1798.]
- malachurus** Stipiturus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 193.—Musciapapa, Dav. 1798.
- Malacius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 19.—Col. [n.d., 13 nom. triv. append.].
- Malaclemys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [n. n.].
- Malaclemys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 28.—R.
- Malacobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 270.—Verm.
- Malacocercus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 27.—*emend. pro* Malacocircus, Sw.
- Malacoceros** A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 3.—Ann.
- Malacocinclia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 549, 600.—A.
- Malacocircus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 127.—A.
- malacodactylus** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 905.
- Malacoedus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- Malacoentoma** J. v. d. Hoeven, Tabl. R. Anim. 1828.—Cirr. [*teste* Agassiz].
- Malacogaster** Bassi, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 99.—Col. [300.—A.]
- Malacolophus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Malacomiza (sic)** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 166.—Neur.
- Malacomymia** Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [Dipt.]
- Malacomymia** A. H. Haliday in Westwood, Mod. class. Ins. II. 1840, Gen. Syn., 144.—
- Malacomymza** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167 & 215.—Neur.
- Malaconotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 297; III (10) Sept. 1827, 163.—A.
- Malaconotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Maloconotus, Wagn.
- Malacoptera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 168.—Col.
- Malacopteron** T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.—A.
- Malacopterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malacopteron, Eyton.
- Malacopterus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 565.—Col.
- malacopterus** Systomus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 287.
- malacopterus** Uranoscopus, G. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 687.
- Malacoptila** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—A.
- malacoptilus** Rimator, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 154.
- Malacorhynchus** W. Swainson, Journ. R. Inst. Gt. Brit. II. Aug. 1831, 18.—A.
- Malacorhynchus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—A. [July 1835, 522.—A.]
- Malacorhynchus** E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5)
- malacorhynchus** Hymenolaimus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 370.—Anas, 1788.
- malacorhynchos** Rhynchaspis (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 123.—Anas, 1788.
- Malacornis** J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (6) 1850, 95 [*pro* Malacopteron (Eyt.)].
- Malacosoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Lep. [[*sine typo*].]
- Malacosoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col.
- Malacosoma** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 335.—Col.
- Malacosoma** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chev.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 190.—Col.
- Malacosteus** Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 69.—P.

- Malacostomum** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- malacostomus** Gobio, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 280.
- malacostomus** Labeo (M'C.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 365.—Gobio.
- malacostraceus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 513.
- Malacota** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malacotta, Schum.
- Malacothrix** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 496.—M.
- Malacotta** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 36 & 98.—L.
- Malacurus** Gloger, Hand.- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 282.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Malacurus** Reichenbach, Avium Syst., pl. lviii, 1850.—A.
- malacura** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 39 [*n. n.*].
- malacus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 72.
- malaguettana** Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 39.
- malaguetana** Subulina (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix.
- malaisiae** Australasia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.
- malaisianum** Scyllium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 94.
- malaleucus** Balanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 281.
- malapteronota** Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 562.—Labrus.
- malapteronotus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 450.
- Malapterurus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—P.
- malapterura** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 88.
- Malapterus** *id. ac* Malapterurus, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 87.
- Malapterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 355.—P.
- malapterus** Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, 1792.
- malaris** Phaetornis (Nordm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- malaris** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 2.
- malarmat** Peristedion, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.
- malatha** Pieris, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 166.
- malatha** Pieris, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 18.
- malathana** Lycaena, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 1846, 88.
- malathana** Lycaena, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 26. [174.
- malaya** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 70.
- malayana** Aquila, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 39.
- malayanus** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 292.
- malaianum** Chiloscyclium (Less.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 20.—Scyllium malaisianum.
- malayanus** Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 286.
- malayanus** Cynocephalus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 262.
- malayanus** Delphinus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 373.
- malayana** Encaustes (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 36.—Pselaphacus.
- malayanus** Hazis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 89.
- malayanus** Helarctos (Raffl.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 225 & 234.—Ursus.
- malayanus** Helarctus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 53.
- malaianum** Hemiscyllium, J. Mueller & Henle, Plagiost. (reset 1841), 17. [Buceros.
- malayanus** Hydrocissa (Raffl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—
- malayana** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 378.
- malayana** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 117.
- malayanus** Nisaetus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 145.
- malayana** Onichaeetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.
- malayanus** Prochilus (Raffles), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 61.—Ursus.
- malayanus** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 157.
- malayana** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 61.
- malayanus** [Rhinochoerus] (Raffl.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Tapirus.
- malayanus** Scops, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 147.
- malayanus** Steno (Less.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 43.—Delphinus.
- malayanus** Tapirus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 270.
- malayanus** Ursus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 254.

- malayanus Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 20.  
malayensis Anthus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.  
malayensis Aquila (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 15.—Falco.  
malayensis Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.  
malayensis Chaptia, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 294.  
malayensis Falco, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) Ap. 1822.  
malayensis Hierax, H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII (81) Jan. 1844, 33.  
malaiensis Ictinaetus (Reinw.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 337.—Falco.  
malayensis Ierax (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.  
malayensis Neopus (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 42.—Falco.  
malayensis Pastor, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 103.  
malbosii Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.  
malbosii Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.  
malbosianus Phyllocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.  
malbrouck Cercopithecus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II, An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 287.—[? marlboroughi].  
Malca J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Inf. [malchi, 1774.  
malchi Auricula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 102.—Helix auris-  
Malcoha H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 665.—A. [vernac. Cuv. 1817].  
Malcoha F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 40.—A. [typus Cuculus pyrrhocephalus, Lath.].  
malcolmi Malacocercus (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—  
Timalia.  
malcolmi Timalia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 88.  
malcolmsoni Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 147 (1845).  
malcolmsoni Cosmacanthus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 410.  
malcolmsoni Cosmacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 121 (1845).  
malcolmsonii Palemon, H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 8.  
maldat Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 114.  
maldivicus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 26.  
maldonadensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 411.  
Malea A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 325.—G.  
Malea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix; sic Waterhouse sed? err. pro Malca, q. v.  
maleficus Cratosomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 28.—Rhyn-  
maleficus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 168. [chaenus.  
malefidus Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 601.  
malella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 112.  
Malenydris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 329.—Lep.  
maleo Macrocephalon, S. Mueller (ex Temm.), Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1), 116.  
maleo Megacephalon, G. R. Gray (ex Temm. MS), Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1846, 489.  
malfini Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.  
malgacha Flata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 362.  
malgacha Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 215.  
malgacha Steropes, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 67.  
malherbii Campephilus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436 [n. et f.].  
malherbii Megapicos (Gray), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 319.—  
Campephilus.  
mali Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116. [III. 1805, 882.  
mali Bostrichus, J. M. Bechstein in B. & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.  
mali Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—  
Curculio, 1781.  
mali Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [n. n.]. [ocellata.  
mali Coccinella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 93.—var.  
mali Eriosoma, G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.  
mali Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1781.  
mali Phytomomus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—  
Curculio, 1781.

- mali** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n].
- mali** Polydrusus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- mali** Psylla, Schmidberger, Beitr. z. Nat. schäd. Ins. IV. 1836, 186-199 [teste Aulmann].
- mali** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 72.
- mali** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 320.
- malicolor** Patella, H. Dufou, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- malifoliella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 3 (1832-40).
- malifoliella** Lyonetia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea, 1796.
- malignus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 46.
- malignus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 98.
- malignus** Lycodon (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber (Natrix).
- malika** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 90.
- malimibicus** Merops, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 701. [35.—Tanagra.
- malimibicus** Ploceus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- malimbica** Tanagra, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 581.
- malimbica** Tangara, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (2) Oct. 1802, 151.
- Malimbus** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (7) *post* 1807, 71.—A.
- malimbus** Sycobius (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- malimbus** Textor, Lichtenstein (*ex* Temm. MS), Verz. doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 24 footnote [teste Iredale].
- malinellus** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1846, 169.
- malinellus** Yponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1838, 194 & 670.
- malinovskiy** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 39.
- malina** Amphiscepa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.
- malina** Ceresa (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.—
- malina** Crucirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 195. [Smilia.
- malina** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 236.
- Malis** C. Chisholm (*ex* Sauvages), Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145 & 152.—
- malis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 432. [Verm.
- Mallaspis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 188.—Col.
- malleator** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- malleator** Ampullaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 35.
- malleatus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 80.
- malleatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 174, July 1848.
- malleatus** Conoderus (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- malleatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 50.
- malleata** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- malleatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 223.—Elater,
- malleoferum** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 37. [1824.
- Malleolus** *emend. pro* Malleus, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.].
- Malleolus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 464.—Verm.
- Malleolus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 188.—L.
- malleolus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 418.
- malleolus** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
- malleolus** Malleolus (Turt.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 188.—Teredo.
- malleolus** Teredo, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 255.
- malleonotata** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 247.
- Malleotus** Rafinesque, 1815; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 200, *sed err. pro* Malleolus.
- Malletra** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 85.—L.
- Malleus** E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, L., pl. 28 (Jan. 1823).—L.
- malleus** Cercaria (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 166.—Vibrio, 1773.
- malleus** Fimbriaria (Goeze), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 14.—Taenia, 1782.
- malleus** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 337.—Taenia,
- malleus** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301. [1782.
- malleus** Zygaena, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [3] July 1823, 223.

- mallius** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 166.  
**Mallocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 567.—Col.  
**Mallogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Mallophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 300.—Dipt.  
**mallos** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 502.  
**Mallosorna** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 68.—Col.  
**Mallota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 377.—Dipt.  
**Mallotarsus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 119.—  
**Mallotus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 305.—P. [Col.]  
**malma** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 409.  
**malmignatus** Latroductus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837  
 [1836], 642.  
**malo** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 479.  
**Maloclemmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malaclemys, Gray.  
**Maloconotus** A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 77.  
**maloni** Azeca, J. Fleming (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Anim. 1828, 269 [*err. pro* matoni].  
**Malopterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malapterurus,  
 Lacep.  
**Malopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Malapterus, C. & V.  
**malouina** Attagis (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 51.—Tetrao, 1783.  
**malouinus** Tetrao, P. Bodaert, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 13.  
**malouinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 411.  
**malpighii** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.  
**Malpighium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 27.—G.  
**Malpodia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845; *v.* Molpadia, Cuv.  
**Malpolon** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 59; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.  
**malsburgianus** Fusus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 53.  
**Malthacus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 247.—Col.  
**Malthaea** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 438.—P. [Malthe, 1817].  
**Malthasus** *err. pro* Malthacus, Kirby; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 97 & Index Univ.,  
**Malthe** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—P. [223.]  
**malthinus** Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**Malthinus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 261.—Col.  
**malthinus** Hydrocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 37.  
**maltonensis** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 252.  
**maltonensis** Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 271.  
**maltonensis** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 235.  
**maltzanii** Glauconome, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 127.  
**malu** Crucirostra, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.  
**malukana** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.  
**malum** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 306.  
**malum** Crucirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 71.  
**malum** Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 16.  
**malum** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 145.  
**malum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 26, May 1850.  
**Malurio** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 225.—A. [thorhynchus.  
**maluroides** Schizura (Des M.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—Sylvior-  
**maluroides** Sylviorthorhynchus, Des Murs, Icon. Orn. (8) Feb. 1847, Tab. 45.  
**maluroides** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.  
**Malurus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 44.—A. [Temm.]  
**malura** Ellipura (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Myothera,  
**malura** Formicivora (Temm.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
 (2=Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 496.—Myothera.  
**malura** Myothera, Natterer in C. J. Temminck, in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (59) June 1825.  
**malusii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.



- malvacearum** Agathis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 175.
- malvacearum** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].
- malvae** Acalloplastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 259.
- malvae** Acontia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- malvae** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.—Acontia, Huebn.
- malvae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlvii.
- malvae** Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 38.—Attelabus, 1789.
- malve** (*sic*) Apion (Fab.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 20.—Attelabus.
- malvae** Carcharodus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- malvae** Erynnis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 157.—Papilio, 1758.
- malvae** Eucera, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 174.
- malvae** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 63.
- malvae** Macrocera (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 96.—Eucera.
- malvae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo iudice 1802–08), [*n. et f.*].
- malvae** Pamphila (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 325.—Hesperia, 1793.
- malvae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 90 (Fernaldo iudice 1802), [*n. et f.*].
- malvae** Pyrgus (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 120.—Papilio, 1758.
- malvae** Spilothyrus (Fab.), Villiers & Guénéé, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 120.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- malvae** Spilothyrus (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 416.—Papilio, 1758.
- malvae** Syricthus (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- malvae** Syricthus (Huebn.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Orth. etc. III. 1840, 469.—Papilio, L. 1758. [Hesperia, 1793.]
- malvae** Thymele (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
- malvae** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- malvaria** Phaesyle (B.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254 [*vide* Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III. 1848, fig. 200 (? 1846) = Cidaria
- malvarum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 33. [malvata, Ramb.
- malvarum** Hesperia, Hoffmann in F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.
- malvarum** *emend. pro malvae* Papilio, Huebn.; F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 195.
- malvarum** Pyrgus (Hoffm.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 122.—
- malvata** Cidaria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 43. [Hesperia.
- malvella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
- malvella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- malvella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 41 (Fernaldo iudice 1800–05),
- malvinæ** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 580. [*n. et f.*].
- malvinæ** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 71.
- malvinæ** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 674.
- malvinensis** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 518.
- Malybe** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*; *err. pro* Melibe,
- mamertes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 227. [Rang].
- mamertini** Clausilia, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; Ric. Malac. 1843, 10.
- mamertina** Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 404.
- mamertus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 180.
- Mamestra** F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Lep.
- Mamestra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- Mamilla** Schum. 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Mammilla.
- Mamilla** Fabricius, Fortegnelse Naturalier, 1823, 98.—G.
- [**mamilla.**]
- mammillum** Caecum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].
- mammilla** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. bohm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.

- mamilla** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 54.  
**mamilla** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 71 [*n. et f.*].
- mamilla** Monodonta, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 100.  
**mamilla** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—  
 Nerita, 1758.
- mammilla** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.  
**mamilla** Natica, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 136.  
**mamilla** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 57.  
**mamilla** Nummulites (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 336.—  
 Nautilus, 1798.
- mamilla** Obba (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.  
**mamilla** Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—  
 Ceriopora.
- mammilla** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.  
 [mamillanus.]
- mamillanus** Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 26.  
**mammillanum** Diadema (Roem.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- mamillana** Taenia, Mehlis in Gurlt, Lehrb. path.-Anat. Haus-Säugeth. 1831, 380 [*teste*].  
**Mamillaria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 345.—G. [S. & H.].
- mamillariae** Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 302.  
 [mamillaris -e.]
- mamillaris** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 164.  
**mamillaris** Anguis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 340.  
**mammillare** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].  
**mammillaris** Astraea, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*³.  
**mamillaris** Astrea, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa, 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 70.
- mamillaris** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.  
**mammillaris** Calyptraea (Trochatella), Brod.; A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 1841, 38.  
**mammillaris** Caryophyllia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*². [462].  
**mamillaris** Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 19.  
**mammillare** Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 15.  
**mammillaris** Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér., Sept. 1843, 45.  
**mamillaris** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 123.  
**mammillaris** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.  
**mammillaris** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 147.  
**mamillaris** Cylandrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.  
**mammillaris** Cynthia (Pall.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia, Müll. 1774.
- mammillaris** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 336.  
**mamillaris** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.  
**mammillaris** Gilbertsocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.  
**mammillaris** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844). [Ratke.  
**mammillaris** Halichondria (Müll.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 142.—Spongia,  
**mamillaris** Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—  
 Patella.
- mammillaris** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- mamillare** Infundibulum (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 711.—  
 Calyptraea.
- mammillaris** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [stoma.  
**mammillaris** Leonia (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.—Cyclo-  
**mammillare** Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 606.—Astraea.  
**mammillaris** Mammillopora, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 12.—  
 Manon, 1848.

- mammillaris** Manon, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
- mamillaris** Melobesia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 33.
- mamillaris** Natica (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 197.—*Helix*, 1767.
- mammillaris** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- mammillaris** Nummulina, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 81.
- mammillaris** Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mém. géol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
- mamillaris** Ovis, [J. W. Foster], Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (1) Oct. 1836, 82.
- mammillaris** Patella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
- mammillaris** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 151 (1839).
- mammillaris** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 122; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 194.
- mamillaris** Rinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 533.
- mammillaris** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.
- mamillaris** Sigaretus (L.), C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 8.—*Helix*, 1767.
- mammillaris** Siphonaria (L.), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26.—*Patella*, 1758.
- mammillaris** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 216 (1844).
- mamillaris** Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 44.
- mammillaris** Stellispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- mammillaris** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 221. [391.—*Cnemidium*].
- mammillaris** Typhlops (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 158.—*Anguis*.
- mammillaris** Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 213.
- [**mamillator.**]
- mammillator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- [**mamillatus.**]
- mamillatus** Acanthomerus (Herbst), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 22.—*Pimelia*, 1799.
- mammillata** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- mammillata** Acrocladia (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.—? *Echinus*, L. 1758.
- mamillata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 145.
- mammillatus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 111.
- mamillatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 28.
- mamillata** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 208.
- mammillatus** Ampyx, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 335.
- mamillata** Ancillaria, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 44.
- mammillata** Ascidia, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 31.
- mamillata** Asterias, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ech.) 1826, 209.
- mammillatus** Belemnites, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 340.
- mammillata** Blaps, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 382.
- mammillata** Brachyscelis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 17.
- mammillata** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 122. [millum, 1842.
- mammillatum** Caecum, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I) Mar. 1848, 116.—*C. mam-*
- mamillatus** Cancer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 376.
- mamillata** Cellepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 409.
- mammillata** Ceriopora, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- mamillatum** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158. [393.
- mamillatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- mamillatus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
- mammillata** Cylichna (Phil.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 514.—*Bulla*.
- mamillatum** Diadema (Roem.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.—*Cidarites m—anus*.
- mamillata** Discopora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46.
- mammillata** Discopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 68.
- mamillata** Entalopora (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—*Pustulopora*.
- mamillatus** Erythraeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 70.

- mamillata Fissurella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 257. [61.  
 mammillatus Goniodiscus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842,  
 mamillata Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.  
 mammillata Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 428.—Helicella. [476.  
 mammillatus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,  
 mamillata Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 290.  
 mammillata Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App.  
 1817, 160.  
 mamillata Larchesis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 211. [Cellepora.  
 mammillata Lepralia (Bl.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.—  
 mamillata Lunulites, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 5.  
 mammillata Lynnoria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.  
 mammillata Murex (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.—  
 mammillatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 152. [Cerithium.  
 mamillata Nesaea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.  
 mamillata Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 417.  
 mammillatus Oniscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 115.  
 mamillata Ophelina, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 126.  
 mamillata Ophelina, A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 205.—  
 & var. crassa, 206.  
 mamillata Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178.  
 mammillatus Oreaster (Aud.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 48.—Asterias.  
 mamillata Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.  
 mamillata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n.].  
 mamillatum Phalangium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 126.  
 mammillata Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 105.  
 mammillatum Pirenella (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
 154.—Cerithium.  
 mamillata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 178. [II (1832), 294.  
 mamillatus Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.  
 mammillatus Pleurobranchus, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836,  
 mamillata Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209. [112.  
 mamillata Pustulopora, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 194.  
 mammillata Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.  
 mammillata Stellspongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.  
 mamillata Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.  
 mammillatus Tragos, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 413.  
 mammillatus Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxiii.  
 [mamillifer, -a, -um.]  
 mammillifera Ceriopora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 42. [70.  
 mamillifer Goniatites, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850,  
 mamilliferus Hippalimus (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 325.—Spongia.  
 mamillifera Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 148.  
 mamillifera Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88. [Cor.  
 Mamillifera Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 169.—  
 mamilloneus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.  
 mamilloneus Psectrascelis (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post  
 May 1836, 323.—Nyctelia.  
 [mamillosus, -a, -um.]  
 mamillosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.  
 mamillosa Lynnorea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.  
 mamillosa Mamillifera (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 296.—  
 Alcyonium, 1786.  
 mamillosa Monticulipora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—  
 Ceriopora. [1786.  
 mamillosa Palythoa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 361.—Alcyonium,

- mamillosa** Synapta, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.  
**mamillosa** Tethya, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. (1) 1815, 82.  
**mamillosus** Zoanthus (E. & S.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Alcyonium, 1786.  
**Mamistra** *emend. pro* Mamestra, Huebn.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.  
**mamitus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 50.  
**mamma** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 109.  
**mammaeiformis** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.  
**mammale** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 181.  
**Mammaria** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 109.—Tun.  
**mammaria** Nerita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. N. H. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 94.  
**mammata** Epeira (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56.—Aranea, 1778.  
**mammata** Holothuria, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 35.  
**mammatus** Productus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 206.  
**mammeata** Phillyra, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 25.  
**mammifera** Cimbex, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 563.  
**mammifer** Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 250.  
**Mammilla** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 190.—G.  
**Mammillaria** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. 1847, 16.—*emend. pro* Mammillaria, Sw.  
**Mammillifera** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.—Med.  
**Mammillopora** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 15.—Sp. [M—ipora *in index*].  
**mammillum** Caecum, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 459 [*n. n.*].  
**Mammontheum** de Blainville, Ostéogr. (Elephas) 1845, 237.—M.  
[**mammosus**, -a, -um.]  
**mammosa** Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.  
**mammosa** Eunicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 438.  
**mammosa** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 57.  
**mammosa** Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 506.—Eunicea.  
**mammosa** Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.  
**mammosa** Hemicidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.  
**mammosa** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 265.  
**mammosus** Ploeogaster, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 364.  
**mammosa** Voluta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 480.  
**Mammout** *id. ac* Mammut, Blum.; Artaud in Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 408.  
**mammouth** Elephas, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 3.  
**mammulata** Monticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.  
**Mammuthus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Arts, XXVIII (Oct.-Dec. 1829) 1830, 352.—M.  
**mamoi** Risso, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 137.  
**mamurium** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
**mamurium** Eulophus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 232. [1847, 51.  
**mamura** Satyrus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I (12) 1845, 163 [*n. et f.*].  
**mamura** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.  
**mana** Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 681. [1766.  
**manacus** Chiromachaeris (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra,  
**manacus** Pipra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 26.  
**manadensis** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 248.  
**minadensis** (*sic*) Ephialtes (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.  
**manadensis** Hypothymis (Q. & G.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 56.—  
Muscicapa.  
**manadensis** Libellula, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 651.  
**manadensis** Macropygia (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.  
**manadensis** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,  
174. [Muscicapa.  
**manadensis** Myiagra (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 321.—  
**manadensis** Otus (Q. & G.), Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 26.—Scops.  
**menadensis** (*sic*) Pisorhina (Q. & G.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—Scops.  
**manadensis** Scops, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 170.

- menadensis Scops, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool. I) 1832, 130; *sic auct. sed manadensis, q. v.*
- Manakina G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 19.—A.
- manatia Cephalopterus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 409.—Raja, Bl.
- manatia Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 364.
- manatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 371.
- manatus Manatus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 274.—Trichechus, 1758.
- manatus Oxystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
- manatus-australis Manatus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 140.—Trichechus, 1788.
- manatus-borealis Rytina (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1788.
- Mancinella H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—G.
- mancinella Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [n. n.].
- mancinella Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 28.—
- Mancipium J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.]. [Murex, 1758.
- Mancipium J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium.—Lep. [n. et f.].
- mancipium Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 31.—Carabus.
- mancipium Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 113.
- mancipium Tanagra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 211 [teste Stresemann].
- manco Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 121. [239.—Turbo.
- mancuniensis Littorina (Brown), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848,
- mancuniensis Turbo, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63.
- manca Anthaxia (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1767.
- manca Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 301.
- manca Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- mancum Dorcadion, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 431.
- mancus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 171.
- manca Gracilia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 24.
- manca Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 190.
- mancus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 41.
- mancus Lemphus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 132.
- mancas Leptophis, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 329.
- mancus Loxostomus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].
- mancus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 506.
- mancus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
- mancus Rhombus (Brouss.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1782.
- mancus Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 86.—Hister.
- manca Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 473.
- manca Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- manca Unio, Millet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 64.
- manca Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 412.
- Mandalotus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 193.—Col.
- mandane Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 239.—Papilio, 1793.
- mandane Polystichtos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1780.
- mandane Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- mandanensis Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 107.
- mandanis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 202.
- mandanis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- mandarinea Protaetia (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 481.—Cetonia mandarina.
- mandarina Artemis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 389.
- mandarina Cetonia, F. Weber, Obs. Entom. 1801, 68.
- mandarinus Coluber, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- mandarinus Diaphorus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 212.
- mandarinus Fusus, Duclos, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- mandarina Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 143.
- mandarina Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 350.

- mandarina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
 mandarinus Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.  
 mandarina Plusia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 164.  
 mandarina Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 321.  
 mandarinus Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 275.  
 mandator Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Cryptus.  
 mandator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1787.  
 mandelslohii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 115.  
 mandelslohi Asterias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 86.  
 mandelslohi Caelaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 291.  
 mandelslohi Discoidea, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 68.  
 mandelslohi Glyphea, H. v. Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 479.  
 mandelslohi Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea, 1842.  
 mandelslohi Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 260.  
 mandelslohii Klytia, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.—Glyphea, 1836.  
 mandelslohi Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.  
 mandelslohi Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 193.  
 mandelslohi Nerinaea, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 553. [Nerinaea.  
 mandelslohi Ptygmatis (Br.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—  
 mandelslohi Unio, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 161. [Omalium.  
 mandibula v. mandibulus. Acrognathus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 608.—  
 mandibularis Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 58.  
 mandibularis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.  
 mandibularis Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
 mandibularis Anthophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 460.  
 mandibularis Argutor, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 31.  
 mandibularis Arthronomalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 288.  
 mandibularis Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 15 (1834).  
 mandibulare Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 159.  
 mandibularis Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 765.  
 mandibularis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].  
 mandibularis Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 212.  
 mandibularis Cephus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 19.  
 mandibularis Chelonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.  
 mandibulare Chlorion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 218.  
 mandibularis Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 717.  
 mandibularis Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 498.  
 mandibularis Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 212. [252.  
 mandibularis Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,  
 mandibularis Conocephalus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb.  
 1831, 149.—Locusta.  
 mandibularis Corymorpha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 12.  
 mandibularis Cratognathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 48.  
 mandibularis Cylloides, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 343.  
 mandibularis Dendrobias, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1)  
*post* Mar. 1834, 42.  
 mandibularis Drypta, Buquet in F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 43.  
 mandibularis Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
 mandibularis Figites, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 410.  
 mandibularis Geophilus (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 310.—Arthronomalus.  
 mandibularis Himatismus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 255.  
 mandibularis Hister, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 59.  
 mandibularis Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 106.  
 mandibularis Megagnathus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Trogosita.

- mandibularis Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 76 (1844).—*vide* Pygopterus.
- mandibularis Nitidula, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 254 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis Nosognatha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 107.
- mandibularis Oenone (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 4.—Sigalphus.
- mandibulare Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 468.
- mandibularis Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberes. Zool. Syst. 1807, 268.
- mandibularis Orophius (Gyll.), L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 351.—Cis.
- mandibularis Otiorhynchus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 20.
- mandibularis Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 659.
- mandibularis Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis Parandra, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- mandibularis Parandra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 84.
- mandibularis Phalacrus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis Philonthus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 92.
- mandibularis Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 180.
- mandibularis Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 261.
- mandibularis Prionus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis Prostomis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 101.—Trogosita.
- mandibularis Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 424. [Argutor.
- mandibularis Pterostichus (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- mandibularis Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 76 (1844).
- mandibularis Rhagigaster, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 105.
- mandibularis Siagona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 76.
- mandibularis Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 254.
- mandibularis Solenopsis, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.
- mandibulare Sphex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 129.—Chlorion.
- mandibularis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- mandibularis Stenodontes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 173.—Prionus.
- mandibularis Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 248.
- mandibularis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 34. [1817, 208.
- mandibularis Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab., F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3)
- mandibulare Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 260.
- mandibularis Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 155.
- mandibularis Zonitis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 53.
- mandibulator Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 242.—Bassus, 1812.
- mandibulator Anomalon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840,
- mandibulator Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 204. [46.
- mandibulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- mandibulata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 211.
- mandibula Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 93.
- mandibula Myopsis (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1840, 71.—Mya.
- mandibula Panopaea (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.
- mandibula Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 344.—Mya.
- mandilla Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 274.—Polia.
- mandilla Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 203.
- mandralisci Achatina, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 36.
- mandralisci Bulimus, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 36.
- mandralisca Helix, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 230.
- mandralisci Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (4), 138.
- Mandrill A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 37 & 383 (Mandrill).—M.
- Mandrilla Desm. 1804; *non est, teste* Palmer. [? *usu gen.*].
- Mandrillus F. A. Ritgen, Nat. Eintheil. Säugth. 1824, 33.—M. [*teste* Palmer].



- Mandrillus** H. M. Edwards in Kruger, Handb. Zool. (nach 2ten französ. Ausgabe) I. 1841.—M. [*non* Ritgen, 1824, *teste* Palmer].
- mandrocles** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 206.
- mandron** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 168. [17] Feb. 1850, 268.
- mandtii** Dematurus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (16 & 17) Feb. 1850, 268.
- mandtii** Grylle (Licht.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria.
- mandtii** Lopholithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.
- mandtii** Uria, H. Lichtenstein in Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland. 1822, 30.
- Manduca** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Manduca** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Manduca.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- manducator** Alysia (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 174.—Ichneumon, 1799.
- manducator** Bassus (Fab.), Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 202.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Bracon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Cechenus (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1799.
- manducator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 4.
- manducator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.—Cryptus.
- manducator** Salticus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 1. [Ar.]
- Manduculus** J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833, 110.—
- manducula** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 482.
- manduyti** *v.* *mauduyti*.
- maregareva** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 469.
- mangarsahac** Equus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77 & 82.
- Mangasta** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522 [? *err. pro* Mangusta].
- Mangelia** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219.—G. [? *rectius* Mangilia].
- mangeri** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneumon. pedest. 1815, 31. [1815.]
- mangeri** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 872.—Ichneumon,
- mangialardi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 171.
- mangiferae** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Curculio, 1775.
- mangiferae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473.—Curculio, 1775.
- mangiferae** Saturnia, Sganzin in J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 237.
- mangiferae** Saturnia, Sganzin in J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 89.
- mangiferaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 262.
- mangiferaria** Geometra, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 114. [1833, 262.]
- Mangilia** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. vet. Ac. Forh. III (5) 1846, 146 [Mangelia, Risso, 1826].
- [*mangili*→.] [necetes mangilla.]
- mangilli** Monochirus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 461.—Pleuro-
- mangili** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 255.—Pleuronectes mangilla.
- mangili** Solea (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (5) 1833.—Pleuronectes
- mangilla** Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 310. [mangilla.]
- mangivorus** Cervus, Schrank, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (2) c. June 1819, 327.
- mangle** Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 74. [1848, 760.—Gallinula.]
- mangle** Ortygarchus (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- mangle** Rallus (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 115.—Gallinula.
- manglesii** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 61.
- manglesii** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.
- mango** Anthracothorax (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mango** Colubris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, Jan. 1837, 137. [1758.]
- mango** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus,
- mango** Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 411.

- mango** Polytmus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.—Trochilus, 1758.
- mango** Trochilus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. index, p. ii.
- mangois** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 199.
- mangula** Pempheris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.
- mangurus** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 156.
- Mangusta** T. Horsfield, Researches Java (5) pl. with unnumbered text, 1822.—M. [*pro hist. vide* Palmer].
- manhattensis** Ascidea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 259.
- Mania** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Mania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Lep.
- Mania** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 294.—Lep.
- mania** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 154.
- maniar** Dendrophis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 542.
- Manica** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 276.—Hym.
- manica** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
- manica** Thominx, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 22.
- manicatus** Acarus, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 87'.
- manicatus** Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- manicata** Anthidium (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 364.—Apis, 1758.
- manicatum** Anthidium, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1452.
- manicata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 140.
- manicata** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117.—  
Apis, L. 1758.
- manicata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1576.—Anthomyia.
- manicatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 312.
- manicata** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- manicatus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 268.
- manicatus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 184.
- manicatus** Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 555.—Macropus.
- manicata** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 5.
- manicata** Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 443.
- manicata** Macrocephalus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 15.—Syrtris.
- manicatus** Macrocephalus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 252.—Syrtris.
- manicata** Macrochira (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—  
Musca, 1794.
- manicatus** Macropus (Halmaturus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 127. [Apis, L. 1758.]
- manicata** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—
- manicata** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 136.—Apis, L. 1758. [Musca, 1794.]
- manicata** Ochthera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 403.—
- manicatus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 372.
- manicatum** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 171].
- manicatus** Prisopus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 28.—Phasma.
- manicata** Rutela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152; & App. 1817, 64.
- manicata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606.—Syrphus.
- manicatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 336.
- manicata** Syrtris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.
- manicata** Tephris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- manicata** Thrips (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Orth. etc. III. 1840, 217.—T. Chirothrips, 1836.
- manicata** Thrips (Chirothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 444.
- manicatum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
- Manicina** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 325.—  
Cor.

- maniculatum** Aspergillum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 1.  
**maniculata** Felis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Säug. (1) 1826, 1.  
**maniculatus** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.  
**maniculatus** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 186.  
**manifestator** Ephialtes (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 232.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**manifestator** Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 113.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
**manifestor** Ichneumon, L.; T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. III. 1797, 23 [=manifestator, L.].  
**manifesta** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 53. [festator, L.].  
**manifestus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 41.  
**Manikup** Desmarest, H. N. Tangaras, 1805, text to pl. 66.—A. [teste C. W. R.—Formi-  
 [manila.] [cariidae].  
**manilla** Cobra, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 200 [n. n.].  
**manila** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1779.  
**manila** Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.  
**manillae** Buceros, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.  
**manillae** Mallodon, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.  
**manillae** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 487.  
**manilanus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 28.  
**manillarum** Cetonia, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 223.  
**manillarum** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.  
**manillarum** Melolontha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 160.  
**manillarum** Polyzonus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.  
**manillarum** Protaetia (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 497.—Cetonia.  
**manillensis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 93.  
**manillensis** Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7 [n. n.].  
**manillensis** Cinnyrhis (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 503.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.  
**manulensis** (*sic*) Clupea, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.  
**manilensis** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 162.  
**manillensis** Hirudo, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 8.  
**manillensis** Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.  
**manilensis** Mullus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.  
**manillensis** Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.  
**manilensis** Nisus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 69.  
**manillensis** Nycticorax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 98.  
**manilensis** Penaeus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 134.  
**manillensis** Petrocincla (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 460.—Turdus, 1788.  
**manillensis** Petrocosyphus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 165.—Turdus, 1788.  
**manilensis** Pholas, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.  
**manillensis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 192.  
**manillensis** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. III [1800], 39.  
**manillensis** Querquedula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 153.—Anas, 1788.  
**manillensis** Rhynchites, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.  
**manilensis** Tetradon, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.  
**manilliensis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 310.  
**manimbe** Ammodramus (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 90.—Fringilla.  
**manimbe** Coturniculus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.—  
**manimbe** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 25. [Fringilla.  
**Maniola** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep.

- Maniola* C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Lep. [*n. n.* = *Haectera*, Fab.].
- manipa* Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 150.
- manipularis* Julodis (Fab.), Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt. IV.* 1849, 14.—*Bu-manipulatum* Lithodendron, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (5) 1842, 50. [prestis, 1798.
- manis* Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- manjaca* Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II* [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 181.
- manjaca* Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 33.
- manjong* Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's Indie*, III (2) 1846, 163.
- Manlia* L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 667.—Lep.
- manlia* Ischyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 265.—*Phalaena*, 1776.
- manlius* Papilio, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 151.
- manmina* Chatoessus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. XXI.* 1848, 114.—*Clupanodon*.
- manmina* Clupanodon, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 247.
- mannerheimi* Achlysia, V. Audouin, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* II (8) Aug. 1824, 498.
- mannerheimii* Agacephala, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 404.
- mannerheimii* Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (25) 1831, 380; & *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 380.
- mannerheimi* Amycterus, C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 105 [*n. n.*].
- mannerheimii* Anchomenus, Sahlberg in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 104.
- mannerheimii* Anthia, Karelin, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 810.
- mannerheimii* Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége*, II (2) 1846, 645.
- mannerheimii* Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (? 13) 1827, 201; & *Ins. Fenn.* I. 1834, 201.
- mannerheimii* Bradycellus, R. F. Sahlberg, *F. Ins. Ross.* 1844, 51. [(8) 1837, 66.
- mannerheimii* Buprestis, *Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.)*, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837
- mannerheimii* Buprestis, Laporte, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, XVI. 1849 [1850], 75.
- mannerheimii* Capnodis, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 142.
- mannerheimii* Carabus, G. Fischer in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 52.
- mannerheimii* Chelonia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* III (Noct.) 1836, 49.
- mannerheimii* Cicindela, F. Faldermann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IX. 1836, 357.
- mannerheimii* Coccinella, E. Mulsant (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 106.
- mannerheimii* Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 298.
- mannerheimii* Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 16.
- mannerheimii* Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, *Essais Entom.* I (4) 1824, 56.
- mannerheimii* Cydianerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 739.—*Rhigus*.
- mannerheimii* Cymindis, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 36.
- mannerheimii* Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 707.
- mannerheimii* Donacia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége*, III (1) May 1845, 159.
- mannerheimii* Eudocimus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836,
- mannerheimii* Eulissus, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 118. [241.
- mannerheimii* Eurylobus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 185.
- mannerheimii* Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1)
- mannerheimii* Feronia, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 761. [1840, 338.
- mannerheimii* Galbodema, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* III (4) 1835, 176.
- mannerheimii* Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 664.
- mannerheimii* Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 91.
- mannerheimii* Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 139.—*Aleochara*.
- mannerheimii* Lathridius, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (3) Jan. 1846, 42.
- mannerheimii* Lema, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 363; T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 384.
- mannerheimii* Mantura (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV)* Dec. 1831, 323.—*Haltica*.

- mannerheimi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 281.
- mannerheimii** Mylabris, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 103.
- mannerheimii** Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 253.
- mannerheimi** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 77.
- mannerheimi** Nettarehinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 30. [Bembidium.]
- mannerheimii** Phila (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May, 1850, 14.—
- mannerheimii** Pristonychus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 40.
- mannerheimii** Rhaebus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 108.
- mannerheimii** Rhigus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 450.
- mannerheimii** Rhynchites, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 24 & 45.
- mannerheimii** Sternodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844; 125.
- mannerheimi** Steroderus (Karel.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May, 1850, 55.—  
Anthia.
- mannerheimii** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- mannerheimii** Trogophloeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 26. [559.]
- mannerheimii** Xantholinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 310.—
- mannerheimi** Zigaena, L. C. Chardiny, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 194. [Eulissus.]
- manni** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- manni** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.
- mannii** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 209.
- mannii** Macrorhynchus, G. P. Ciantar, Atti Acc. Gioenia, I. 1839, 204.
- manniana** Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 414. [(—) 1848, 122.]
- manniaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S. (*ex* Fischer *lit.*), Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III
- mannifera** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (= 39).—Tettigonia.
- mannifera** Fidicina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Hémiptères, 1843,
- mannifera** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 36. [472.—Tettigonia.]
- manniparus** Coccus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. Ins. I (1829), sign. i.
- mannulus** Hippocampus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1370.
- manoeli** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 55.—Helix.
- manoelii** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, IX (1) 1841, 59.
- Manon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.—Sp.
- Manon** Schweigger; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (1) 1826, 3.—Cor.
- manon** Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340 [*n. n.*].
- manon** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30. [Scyphia.]
- manon** Eudea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
- manon** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 29. [Cnemidium.]
- manon** Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—
- Manopora** J. D. Dana, Struct. & classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 115 [*n. n.*]; & Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 489.—Cor.
- Manopus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 147.—Col.
- Manorhina** Vieill. 1825; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Manorina, *q. v.*
- Manorhina** J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 64.—A.
- Manorina** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 236.—A.
- Manoscopes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- manouffi** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 62.
- manouri** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- mansfeldensis** Esox, E. F. Germar, Min. Tasch. 1824, pl. III. [1807.]
- mansuetor** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 339.—Ichneumon,
- mansuetor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 254.
- mansuetus** Cygnus, G. R. Gray (*ex* Ray), List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 130.
- Manta** E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 454.—P.

- mantalis** *Acigona* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—*Phalaena manto*, 1775.
- mante** *Peplia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- mantelli** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 119.
- mantellii** *Chelonia*, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [n. n.].
- mantellii** *Chinaera*, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
- mantellii** *Chinaera* (*Psittacodon*), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 349 (1843).
- mantelli** *Crocodylus*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
- mantellii** *Cupulospongia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
- mantelli** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 42. [Scyphia.
- mantelli** *Emys*, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- mantelli** *Goniaster* (*Goniodiscus*), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 472.
- mantelli** *Goniaster* (*Goniodiscus*), E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 332.
- mantellii** *Gyrodon*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 234 (1844).
- mantelli** *Hamites*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 566.
- mantelli** *Hylasaurus*, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 53.
- mantelli** *Iguanodon*, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 110.
- mantelli** *Lamna*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835).
- mantellii** *Lepidotus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 262 (1837).
- mantellii** *Lima* (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 92.—*Plagiostoma*.
- mantellii** *Macropoma*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 15 (1834) & II (2), 174 (1844).
- mantelli** *Murex*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 154.
- mantellii** *Nautilus*, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Sow. MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 406.
- mantelli** *Notopocorystes*, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 170.
- mantellii** *Notornis*, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 347.
- mantellii** *Nucula*, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 77.
- mantelli** *Nummulina* (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—*Nummulites*.
- mantelli** *Nummulites*, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291. [25.
- mantellii** *Ophiomorpha*, S. Nilsson in Mantell, Descr. Cat. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836,
- mantelli** *Orbitoides* (Mant.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 13.—*Nummulites*, Mort.
- mantelli** *Orbitolites* (Mort.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 11.—*Nummulites*.
- mantellii** *Osmeroides*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.].
- mantellii** *Oxyrhina*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 280 (1843).
- mantelli** *Parasmilia*, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 49.
- mantelli** *Plagiostoma*, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 385.
- mantelli** *Plagiostomatites* (Cuv.), J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 516.—*Plagiostoma*, Br.
- mantelli** *Planorbis*, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 159.
- mantilli** (*sic*) *Plicatula*, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 89.
- mantelli** *Plicatula*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 126.
- mantellii** *Pycnodus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 196 (1844).
- mantellii** *Rhopalodon*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 463.
- mantelli** *Scyllarus*, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 130.
- mantellii** *Scyphia*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 219.
- mantellii** *Spirolinites*, Northampton in Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 299.
- mantelli** *Trochus*, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- mantelli** *Turbo*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 13.
- mantellii** *Unio*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- Mantellia** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 53.—Sp.
- mantelliana** *Bulla*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- mantelliana** *Cytherella*, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 32.
- mantellianus** *Murex*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 200.
- mantellianus** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 619.

- mantelliana** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 40.—Terebratula.
- mantelliana** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 72.
- manteo** Lochmaeus, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 58.
- manthus** Desmozona, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vi.
- manthus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio mantus, 1775.
- mantiae** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Tere-
- mantiae** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137. [bratula.]
- Mantichora** J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 2.—Manticora, Fab. 1781.
- mantichora** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- manticula** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- mentis** Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Gerris, 1794.
- mantis** Ephialtes (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Otus.
- mantis** Ochthera (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Musca, 1776.
- mantis** Otus, Temminck in Mueller & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1844, 25.
- mantis** Scops (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 47.—Otus.
- mantispa** Chelipoda (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 149.—
- mantispa** Empis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 402. [Tachydromia.]
- mantispa** Hemerodromia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 64.—Tachydromia, Meig.
- mantispa** Ochthera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 372.
- mantispa** Tachydromia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 103, 1806-9, tab. 16.
- mantissillus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 7.
- manto** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, ? D. & S. 1775.
- manto** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- manto** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 180.—Papilio, 1775.
- manto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 45 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799), [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- manto** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 101 (Fernaldo *judice* 1804),
- manto** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 263.
- manto** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- manto** Ypthima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Papilio, 1775.
- Mantoida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 178.—Neur.
- mantoides** Papilio (Dan.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 15.
- Mantura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 322.—Col.
- manta** Cephalopterus, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 453.
- mantus** Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11.—Papilio, 1775.
- manualis** Hercyna (Freyer), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 180.—Pyralis.
- manualis** Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. Europ. Schmett. (4) 1828, 64.
- manuana** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 185.
- manubriata** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
- Manucodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- manuelata** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 480.
- manuja** Idea, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 209.
- manul** Lynx (Pall.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis, 1776.
- manulensis** *v.* *manilensis*.
- Manum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Manon, Schw.
- manupectus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 369, Dec. 1848.
- manurus** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 239.
- manurus** Hydropsalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.—
- manus** Achilleum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 82. [Caprimulgus.]

- manus** *Alcyonium*, *id. ac manus-diaboli*, L.; E. J. C. Esper, *Pflanzenh.* III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 66.
- manus-diaboli** *Lobularia* (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 485.—*Alcyonium*, 1767.
- manyar** *Euplectes* (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 105.—*Fringilla*.
- manyar** *Fringilla*, T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 160. [*Fringilla*].
- manyar** *Ploceus* (Horsf.), Vigers & Horsfield in *S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles*, 1838, 664.—
- Manzelia** Audouin in Savigny, *Descr. Egypte*, 8vo ed. XXII. 1827, 171 [*teste* Herrm., *vide* *Mangilia*].
- Maotys** Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 318.—Hem.
- maou** *Carcharias* (*Prionodon*) (Less.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 44.—*Squalus*.
- maou** *Squalus* (*Carcharias*), R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 91.
- maozima** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- mapae** Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIX. 1846, 449.
- Maphus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- mappa** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool.* (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 17.
- mappa** *Conus*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 116.
- mappa** *Hepialus* (Don.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* IX (1) 1815, 132.—
- mappa** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* X. 1801, 95. [*Phalaena*].
- mappa** *Tetraodon*, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 102.
- Mapurito** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* VI. 1816, 997.—M.
- mapurito** *Gulo* (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804-1811 (1815), 109 & 121.—? *Viverra*, 1788.
- mapurito** *Mephitis* (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 151.—*Viverra*, 1788.
- mapurita** *Mustela* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) *Quad.* XIV. 1799 [1802], 163.—*Viverra*, 1788.
- mapurita** *Thiomus*, R. P. Lesson, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, Nov. 1842, 66.
- "**Maquaria** Cuv. R. anim." *teste* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Pisces) 1845, 38, *sed non comp.*, *vide*
- maquarti** *v. macquarti*. [*Macquaria*, Lesson.]
- maquinensis** *Antilope*, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VIII. 1841, 87.
- maquinense** *Coelodon*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) XI. Ap. 1839, 220.
- maquinensis** *Megalonyx*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) XIII. May 1840, 318.—*Toelodon*, 1840; ? *Coelodon*, 1839.
- maquinense** *Toelodon*, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) XIII. May 1840, 318.
- Mara** d'Orbigny in Férussac, *Bull. Sci. Nat.* XIX. Dec. 1829, 220; R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 113.—M.
- mara** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 239.
- marabou** *Ciconia*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (51) Oct. 1824.
- marabou** *Ciconia*, J. G. Children [*non* Latham] in Denham & Clapperton, *Narr. Trav. Africa*, 1826, App., 203.
- Maracanus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- maracana** *Ara* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—*Macrocerus*.
- maracana** *Macrocerus*, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.
- maracaya** *Felis*, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. II. 1841, 492.
- maracoani** *Gelasima*, Latreille, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XII. 1817, 519.—*Ocypode*, 1803.
- maracoani** *Gonoplax* (Latr.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 254.—*Ocypode*.
- maracoani** *Ocypode*, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VI (1803), 46.
- Maraena** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, IV. 1822, 35.—P. [*typus* *Salmo maraena*].
- maraena** *v. muraena*.
- maraena** *v. muraenae*.
- maraenula** *v. muraenula*.
- Marail** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 77 & 583.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- Marail** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
- maraldi** *Gadus*, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 123.
- maraldi** *Merlucius*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, III. 1826, 220.—*Gadus*, 1810.
- maraldi** *Uraleptus* (Risso), O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci*, I. *Gadoides*, 30 (Oct. 1846).—*Gadus*.



- marana** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 421.  
**marantianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 533.  
**maraschini** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 70.  
**maraschini** Dendrophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 25.  
**maraschini** Proto, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 410.  
**marathus** Herona, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),  
**maratt** → *v. mahrat* →. [294 [n. et f.].  
**maravigna** Portunus, N. Prestandrea, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIV. 1839, 132.  
**maravignae** Clavatula (Biv.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 21.—Pleurotoma.  
**maravignae** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 143,  
 1826.  
**maravignae** Platypus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Cuv. Soc.) Aug. 1838, 170 [n. et f.].  
**maravignae** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona-B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 319.  
**maravignae** Thracia, Aradas & Calcara, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842 (-3), 214.  
**maravignae** Vitrina, E. Pirajno, Catal. Moll. Madonie, 1840, 11.  
**Maravignia** Aradas & Maggiore in Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 224.—G. [*melius*  
 Maravignia].  
**marbis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 330.  
**marbis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.—Cirrospilus,  
**marcaisi** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 190. [1839.  
**marcasitica** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 585.  
 [marceana = *in mem.* Marcet].  
**marceana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 232.  
**marceana** Cucullaea (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca.  
**marcelii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.  
**marcelia** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 86. [615.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.  
**marcellina** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,  
**marcellina** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio,  
 Cr. 1777.  
**marcellinus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 8. [1780.  
**marcellina** Phycoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena,  
**marcel-serres** Athis (Latr.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832,  
 27.—Castnia.  
**marcel-serres** Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 800.  
**marcelli-serresii** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.  
**marcens** Cicindela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 311.  
**marcgravi** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 115.  
**marcgravi** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 301.  
**marcgravi** Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 527.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**marcgravi** Elaps, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 109.  
**marcgravi** Microdactylus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 362.  
**marcgravi** Vipera, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820-1821  
 (1822), 249.  
**marchali** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 203.  
**marchalii** Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 91.  
**marchalii** Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 481. [424.  
**marchali** Eremiaphila, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],  
**marchalii** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 214.  
**marchalii** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 66.  
**marchali** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 62.  
**marchali** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 283.  
**marchalii** Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 253.  
**marchalii** Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 105.  
**marchalii** Pieris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 468. [284.  
**marchali** Prisopus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**marchandae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 188 (Fernaldo judice  
 1823-33) [n. et f.].

- marchandii** Argus, Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (3) 1836, 121.  
**marchandii** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio 201 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].  
**marchandii** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 350.  
**marchionatus** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.  
**marchionessarum** Passer, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 344 (? 1855).—P.  
**marci** Bibio (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 416.—Hirtea.  
**marci** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 355.  
**marci** Hirtea (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 108.—Tipula, L. 1758.  
**marci** Hylecoetus (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 486.—Meloe, 1767.  
**marci** Lymexylon (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 127.—Meloe.  
**marci** Romalea, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 623.  
**marcii** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.  
**marcia** Libellula; *v.* **murcia**. [267.  
**marciac** Pimelepterus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831,  
**marcias** Archonia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.  
**marcidana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 63.  
**marcidella** Acrolepia, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 120.  
**marcidipes** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 309.  
**marcida** Blatta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.  
**marcida** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 175.  
**marcida** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1831, 328. [Haltica.  
**marcida** Macrocnemis (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 320.—  
**marcida** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 216.  
**marcidus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 402.  
**marcida** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.  
**marcinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 404.  
**marcipor** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 277.  
**marcius** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.  
**marcius** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].  
**marcou** Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.  
**marcouisianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.  
**marcoušana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.  
**marcoušanus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 57.  
**marcoušana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 67.  
**marcoušanus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.  
**marcoušana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.  
**marcoušana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 82.  
**Marcuinomys** Crozet in P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., ed. 1, II. expl. to pl. 46 (1848-52).—M.  
**marcus** Cobalus (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**marcus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54. [Papilio, 1779.  
**mardania** Cystineura (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 144.—  
**mardania** Pantoporia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.  
**Mareca** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 130.—A.  
**maremini** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].  
**mareotica** Melanocorypha (Muehle), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.—Phileremos moreatica.  
**marequensis** Barbus (Cheilobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. x (1841).  
**marescotii** Campephaga (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—[*vernac.*].  
**maresiana** Ranina, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.  
**Maretus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**marga** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.  
**Margalis** Steenstrup, 1850; *sic* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 464, *sed err. pro* Margelis, *q. v.*

- Margaretta** J. Gould, Litt. Gazette, no. 1298, 1841 [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed err. pro* Margaretta].
- margarelon** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 47.
- margareta** Sertularia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. June 1841, 284.
- Margaretta** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
- margarina** Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.
- Margarita** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 107.—L. [xi.—G.]
- Margarita** W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p.
- Margarita** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. [2] II. 1831, no. 12.—L.
- Margarita** I. Lea, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 118.—L.
- Margarita** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II (2) 1850, 490.—G. [*? nov.*].
- margarita** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 338.
- margarita** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 249.—Noctua.
- margarita** Caranx, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 276.
- margarita** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 374.
- margarita** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 470.
- margarita** Cypraea, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 84.
- margarita** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 143.
- margarita** Helix, Laskey, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 408 [*n. n.*].
- margarita** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 83.
- margarita** Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 612.
- margarita** Lepralia, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 78.
- margarita** M[margarita], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.
- margarita** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 15.
- margarita** Melampus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.
- margarita** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90 [*n. n.*].
- margarita** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [120] [*n. et f.*].
- margarita** Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Nymphalis.
- margarita** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 82.
- margarita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- margarita** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 406.
- margarita** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 150.
- margarita** Phorcus (Lask.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 134.—Helix.
- margarita** Pieris (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 51.—Mylothris.
- margarita** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 356.
- margarita** Timia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 101.—Mylothris.
- margarita** Turbo (Lask.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 229.—Helix.
- margarita** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- margaritacei venter** Todiostrosum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.
- margaritacea** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 (*n. n.*).
- margaritaceus** Barynotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 340. [398.]
- margaritaceus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- margaritacea** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 175.
- margaritaceum** Cerithium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 326.—Murex.
- margaritaceum** Cèrithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
- margaritacea** Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 132.
- margaritaceum** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162.
- margaritaceum** Cinetochilum, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.
- margaritaceus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 349.
- margaritaceus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- margaritacea** Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
- margaritaceus** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 393.

- margaritaceum Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [n. n.].
- margaritacea Cyphoderia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 255.
- margaritaceus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 75.
- margaritaceus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
- margaritacea Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 75.
- margaritaceus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- margaritacea Echetris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 240.
- margaritaceus Enyalius (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Lophyrus.
- margaritacea Epeira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 170.
- margaritaceus Euryurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 138.
- margaritacea Glauca (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- margaritacea Glycimeris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
- margaritacea Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 350.
- margaritacea Heliocidaris (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- margaritacea Heterognatha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 471.
- margaritacea Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 197.
- margaritaceus Hypsibatus (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 58.—Lophyrus.
- margaritaceus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- margaritaceus Lampornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus, 1788.
- margaritaceus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 294.
- margaritacea Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
- margaritacea Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—Producta.
- margaritaceus Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- margaritaceus Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 10.—R.
- margaritacea Lycoris, Lamarck (ex Leach MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312.
- margaritacea Lycoris (Leach), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis.
- margaritaceus Lyriocephalus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 49.
- margaritaceus Merionus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
- margaritaceus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 447.
- margaritaceus Mycopogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- margaritaceus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 128.
- margaritacea Narica (Pot.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 137.—Natica, Ducl.
- margaritacea Natica, Duclous in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 293.
- margaritacea Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 372.
- margaritacea Nephthys, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. June 1835, 341.
- margaritacea Nucula (Brug.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 115.—Arca, 1789.
- margaritaceus Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.
- margaritaceus Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 108.
- margaritacea Pandora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.
- margaritacea Pandora, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 114.
- margaritacea Pandora, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 40.
- margaritacea Pandora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 324.
- margaritacea Panopaea (Lam.), A. Valenciennes, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Mar. 1839, 29.—Glycimeris.
- margaritaceus Pelororhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 188.
- margaritacea Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
- margaritaceus Phorceus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133.
- margaritacea Pinna, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 118.
- margaritacea Pinna, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
- margaritacea Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
- margaritaceus Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.

- margaritaceus Potamides (Br.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 51.—Murex.  
 margaritaceus Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—  
 margaritacea Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Potamides.  
 margaritacea G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 330.  
 margaritacea Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 254.  
 margaritacea Scyllaea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 88.  
 margaritaceus Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.  
 margaritaceus Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 196.  
 margaritacea Sphaerocharis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 635.  
 margarataceum Stalagmium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.  
 margaritacea Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.  
 Mus. Berlin] 1842, 6.  
 margaritaceus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 93 [n. n.].  
 margaritacea Trigonina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 355.  
 margaritaceus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 232.  
 margaritaceus Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.  
 margaritaceus Uraniscodon (Spix), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lophyrus.  
 margaritaceus Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844,  
 pl. 4 [n. et f.].  
 margaritacea Vitrina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 54 [n. et f.].  
 margaritacea Vulsella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 307.  
 margaritae Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.  
 margaritalis Botys (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 372.—Pyralis, 1796.  
 margaritalis Evergestis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—  
 Pyralis, 1775.  
 margaritalis Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis, 1796.  
 margaritalis Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—  
 Phalaena, 1775.  
 margaritalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 277.  
 margaritalis Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—  
 Pyralis, 1775.  
 Margaritana C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 122.—L. [176.—Tortrix.  
 margaritana Argyrolepia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Aug. 1834,  
 margaritana Argyroptera (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,  
 IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 448.—Tortrix.  
 margaritana Eugnosta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix. [33.  
 margaritana Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,  
 margaritana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 401.  
 margaritana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 35 (Fernaldo giudice  
 1811-18) [n. et f.].  
 Margaritaria T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 214.—L.  
 margaritaria Campaea (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Phalaena, L. 1761.  
 margaritaria Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—  
 Geom. 1775.  
 margaritaria Eudalimia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—  
 Geometra, 1775.  
 margaritaria Metrocampe (L.), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)  
 (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 125, 1829.—Phalaena (Geom.) 1761.  
 margaritaria Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.  
 margaritaria Patella, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 245.  
 margaritarius Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
 Trochus (84) 1849, 74.—Monodonta.  
 margaritarum Vermetus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls.  
 1846).  
 margaritatus Amaltheus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 91. [247.—Amaltheus.  
 margaritatus Ammonites (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844,  
 margaritatus Batrachus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 67.

- margaritatus** Bucco, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Vögel (7) 1828, 30.
- margaritata** Campaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) May 1831, 176.—Phalaena, 1767.
- margaritata** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 594.
- margaritata** Habropyga (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 461.—Spermophaga.
- margaritata** Lacerta, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 40.
- margaritata** Noctua (Acontia) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—Phalaena, 1782.
- margaritata** Pogonocichla, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- margaritatus** Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 281. [224.]
- margaritatus** Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- margaritata** Spermophaga, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 418.
- margaritatus** Tachyphonus (Cretz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- margaritatus** Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (13) 1829, 66.
- margaritellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) II. 1817, 79.—Phalaena [Tinea, 1775.]
- margaritellus** Crambus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
- Margarites** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [Margarita, 1814.]
- margariteus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 470.
- Margaritia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep. [non 1816, apud Agassiz].
- Margaritia** E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.—Lep. [177.]
- margariticola** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- margariticus** Capito (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco [margaritatus, -a, -um.]
- margaritifera** Actinia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 304.
- margaritifera** Alasmodon (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 417.—Mya, 1758.
- margaritifera** Alasmodon, *varr.* arcuata, olivacea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 84.
- margaritifera** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 145.
- margaritifera** Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 355.
- margaritifera** Anonica (L.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 194.—Mytilus, 1758.
- margaritifera** Anthrax, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 214.
- margaritifera** Astasia, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 17.
- margaritifera** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 20.
- margaritifera** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 60.
- margaritifera** Bufo (Laur.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 118.—Rana, 1768.
- margaritifera** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- margaritifera** (sic) Cleonis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 267.
- margaritifera** Damalis (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273.—Mya, 1758.
- margaritifera** Dileptus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 410.—Amphileptus.
- margaritifera** Drymobius (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- margaritifera** Enoplateuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.
- margaritifera** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 737.
- margaritifera** Escharina (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—? Flustra, Lamx.
- margaritifera** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 606.
- margaritifera** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 70.
- margaritifera** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 151; II. 184.
- margaritifera** Labrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 258.

- margaritifera* Margaritana (L.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 45.—Mya, 1758.  
*margaritifera* Meleagrina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 151.—Mytilus, 1758.  
*margaritifera* Merothaelacium (Latr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—Bufo.  
*margaritifera* Natica, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 366.  
*margaritifera* Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 381.  
*margaritifera* Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 88.  
*margaritifera* Peranema (Euperanema) (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 78.—Astasia.  
*margaritifera* Phrynetia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.  
*margaritifera* Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 354, Jan. 1846.  
*margaritifera* Pleurotoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 557.  
*margaritiferus* Polydesmus, Eydoux & Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May  
*margaritifer* Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 337. [1836, 379.  
*margaritifera* Taenia, Creplin, N. Obs. Entozois, 1829, 108. [Natica.  
*margaritifera* Turbo (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.—  
*margaritifera* Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.  
*margaritifera* Unionium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Mya, 1758.  
*margaritiferaeformis* Myacites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.  
*margaritinus* Hemerobius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 88.  
*margaritina* Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 525.  
*Margaritiphora* Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag., V. 1811, 66.—L.  
*margaritis* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 83.  
*Margaritites* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 53.—L. [Meg.  
*Margaritophora* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Margaritiphora,  
*margaritosa* Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.  
*margaritula* Monodonta, Merian in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 179.  
*margaritula* Ovulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 194.  
*margaritula* Ovulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].  
*margaritula* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 479.  
*margaritula* Ranella, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 424.  
*margariturus* Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 205.  
*Margarodes* L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 118.—Hem.  
*Margarodes* G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396.—Coel.  
*margarodes* Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.  
*margarodes* Pachystomus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—Leuciscus.  
*margarodes* Porphyrophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 79.  
*Margaronia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep. [1835, 429.  
*margarotana* Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
*Margartifera* *err. pro* Margaritifera, Humph.; C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7.—L.  
*margarum* Sitona, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 61. [[1823], 6.  
*Margatifera* C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl., 4to, 1816–22,  
*Margelis* Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. Nat. Foren. Kjöb. 1850, 35.—Coel.  
*margerini* Chenopus (Kon.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 659.—Rostellaria.  
*margerini* Rostellaria, L. de Koninck, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 28.  
*margheritae* Pecten, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1831 [1850], 122.  
*marginalba* Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [219.  
*marginalba* Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,  
*marginalis* Acanthia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 16.—Salda.  
*marginalis* Aenone, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].  
*marginalis* Aetobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 201. [179.  
*marginalis* Agapanthia, Peirol in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,  
*marginalis* Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 36.

- marginalis* Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 161.
- marginalis* Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [299.]
- marginalis* Anchomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- marginalis* Anomala, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 385.
- marginalis* Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 196.—  
Musca.
- marginalis* Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
1820, 149.
- marginalis* Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. III) Oct. 1830, 203.
- marginalis* Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1515.—Musca, Fab.
- marginalis* Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 24. [1775.]
- marginalis* Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 104.
- marginalis* Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- marginalis* Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V) May 1832, 174.
- marginalis* Brachinus, Schoen.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 310.
- marginalis* Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
- marginalis* Callidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 44.
- marginalis* Calymene, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275,  
1839, 66.
- marginalis* Calyptrea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- marginalis* Camarotus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (9) 1841.
- marginalis* Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [n. n.].
- marginalis* Catastia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372. *Pyralis*,  
1775.
- marginalis* Cetonina, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141; & App.
- marginalis* Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317. [1817, 55.]
- marginalis* Chelmon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 29. [1839, p. 40.]
- marginalis* Chlorion, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- marginalis* Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 41.
- marginalis* Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 182.
- marginalis* Chrysomela, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 545.
- marginalis* Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.
- marginalis* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 240.
- marginalis* Cicones (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
(5) Oct. 1844, 112.—*Lyctus*.
- marginalis* Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
- marginalis* Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 198 (1843).
- marginalis* Colpoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 156.
- marginalis* Copris, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 315.
- marginalis* Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
- marginalis* Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1021.
- marginalis* Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
- marginalis* Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.] & var. *fimbriolata*,  
Knoch [n. n.].
- marginalis* Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 123 (1845).
- marginalis* Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.].
- marginalis* Culex, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 455.
- marginalis* Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 315.
- marginalis* Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.
- marginalis* Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
- marginalis* Dacnusa (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 6.—*Aenone*.
- marginalis* Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.
- marginalis* Discoidea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 413.
- marginalis* Emberizoides, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.
- marginalis* Emus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 171.
- marginalis* Forficula, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 52.



- marginalis** Galeruca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 230.—Meloe, Goliathus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210. [1781.]
- marginalis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 252.
- marginalis** Gyrimus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108. [Cyrtoceras.]
- marginalis** Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—
- marginalis** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 150.
- marginalis** Haplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 114 (1845). [1845, 408.]
- marginalis** Haplacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- marginalis** Hexabranchnus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris ? marginatus.
- marginalis** Hexatoma (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 9.—Zelus.
- marginalis** Holaster, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 28.
- marginalis** Homalilus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.
- marginalis** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 43 (1837).
- marginalis** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
- marginalis** Ixodes, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 63.
- marginalis** Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 121. [1847, 133.—Scutella.]
- marginalis** Laganum (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
- marginalis** Lebia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 60.
- marginalis** Leucocelis (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 427.—Cetonia.
- marginalis** Limnebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Jan. 1829, 120.
- marginalis** Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Jan. 1837, 218.
- marginalis** Linnia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- marginalis** Lixus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 67 [n. n.]. [1830, 685.]
- marginalis** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [n. n.].
- marginalis** Lucilia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 300.—Musca.
- marginalis** Lycoperdina, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 227.
- marginalis** Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
- marginalis** Malachus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- marginalis** Malachus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 84.
- marginalis** Malthinus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 160.—Molorchus, 1824.
- marginalis** Malurus, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- marginalis** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- marginalis** Melinopterus (Steph.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- marginalis** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 502. [284.—Aphodius.]
- marginalis** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [n. n.].
- marginalis** Molorchus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 292; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 34.
- marginalis** Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [n. n.]; & var. erythrocephala, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- marginalis** Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 278.
- marginalis** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 66.
- marginalis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 395.
- marginalis** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 331 (1843).
- marginalis** Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [n. n.].
- marginalis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 577.
- marginalis** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 277.
- marginalis** Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
- marginalis** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.
- marginalis** Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41. [1777.]
- marginalis** Oiceoptoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha,
- marginalis** Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus) (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 100.—Silpha, Fab. 1777.
- marginalis** Omaseus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 191.

- marginalis** Onthophagus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 105.  
**marginalis** Orbitolites (Lam.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.—Orbulites.  
**marginalis** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 196. [Sess. I, no. 407] 1844, 70.  
**marginalis** Orthoceras, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U.S. Senate, 28 Congr. Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 620.  
**marginalis** Peltastes, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 29.  
**marginalis** Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 95.  
**marginalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.  
**marginalis** Periodon, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Periodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlii [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.  
**marginalis** Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 240 (1844).  
**marginalis** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Plataspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 401.  
**marginalis** Poecilaema (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 115.—Cosmetus.  
**marginalis** Poecilus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 272.—Vespa, 1775. [238].  
**marginalis** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, Promecoptera (Wied.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 444.—Lebia.  
**marginalis** Ptilogyna, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832—34 [post Ap. 1835], 449.  
**marginalis** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 157 (1843).  
**marginalis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
**marginalis** Pyralis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B, ed. 2 (Aug. 1849).  
**marginalis** Rhaphigaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 6.—Pentatoma, 1836.  
**marginalis** Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30. [79].  
**marginalis** Schizostoma, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 116.  
**marginalis** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 80.  
**marginalis** Scymnus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.]. [Coccinella].  
**marginalis** Scymnus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Jan. 1832, 395.—Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Epinephelus, 1793.  
**marginalis** Silis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 77.  
**marginalis** Spirigerina (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Terebratula.  
**marginalis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Staphylinus (Gené), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 361.—Emus.  
**marginalis** Sunius, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 407.  
**marginalis** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 99.  
**marginalis** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 192.  
**marginalis** Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].  
**marginalis** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 87.  
**marginalis** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137.  
**marginalis** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 47.  
**marginalis** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 143.  
**marginalis** Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 120.  
**marginalis** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 109.  
**marginalis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 373.  
**marginalis** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 344.—Turbo.  
**marginalis** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79.  
**marginalis** Venus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 282.  
**marginalis** Zelus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 66.  
**marginalis** Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.

- marginana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 433.
- Marginaria F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 12.—Polyz.
- marginaria Lomaspilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geometra, 1796.
- marginaria Poeilophasia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- marginaticollis Cryptocephalus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 46.
- marginaticollis Leucothyroeus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
- marginatoides Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 153.
- marginator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.
- marginator Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.
- marginator Cylocoeria, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1832, 141.
- marginator Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 138.—Bracon.
- marginator Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 205.—Bracon, 1811.
- marginatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- marginatorius Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 191.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- marginatra Ampullaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 169.
- marginatra Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- marginata Acanthia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 242. [218.
- marginata Acanthia, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 132.
- marginatus Acanthias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 301.—Spinax.
- marginatus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 221.
- marginatus Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 350.
- marginata Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (5) Feb. 1821, pl. 30.
- marginata Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 23.
- marginatum Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 110. [Auricula.
- marginata Acteon (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 119.—
- marginata Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 172.
- marginatus Acupalpus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 75.
- marginata Adimonia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 60.—Meloe, Fab. 1781.
- marginatus Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.
- marginatum Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 62.
- marginatus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 687.—Megalopus.
- marginatum Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- marginata Akis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*] [Pupa.
- marginata Alaea (Drap.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 357.—
- marginata Alasmidonta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 459.
- marginata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 153.
- marginatus Allantus (Chr.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, IX. 1836, 440.—Tenthredo, 1791.
- marginatus Alurnus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 200.
- marginatus Alurnus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus Alurnus, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII) May 1835, 260.
- marginatus Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.
- marginatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et. f.*].
- marginata Amphimallus (Herbst.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 454.—Melolontha.
- marginata Amphotis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 291.—Nitidula, 1781.
- marginatus Anchomenus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 109.—Carabus, 1758.
- marginatus Anchomenus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 56.
- marginatus Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 221.

- marginata* Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, Ancyclus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæen, 1830, 214. [304.]
- marginatus* Anisoplia, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.].
- marginata* Anisus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Planorbis.
- marginatus* Anodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 5.
- marginata* Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.]. [1792.]
- marginata* Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 266.—Melolontha,
- marginatum* Anomalon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116 [n. et f.].
- marginata* Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [n. n.].
- marginata* Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 532. [Buprestis, 1787.]
- marginata* Anthaxia (Thunb.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.—
- marginata* Anthia, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 347.
- marginatum* Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
- marginatus* Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 11.
- marginata* Aploglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 2.
- marginata* Aponis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.
- marginata* Aplysia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 326.
- marginatus* Aptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [n. n.].
- marginata* Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 22.
- marginata* Arara (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 187.—Psittacus, Muell. 1776.
- marginatus* Argas (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 444.—Acarus, 1794.
- marginatus* Arion (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 89.—Limax, 1774.
- marginatus* Arnidius, Leach in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 23.
- marginatus* Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 387.
- marginatus* Asaphus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 293.
- marginata* Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 11.
- marginata* Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- marginatus* Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 331.
- marginata* Asiraca (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—Delphax.
- marginatus* Aspongopus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, p. xxvii.
- marginatus* Aspongopus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 56.
- marginatus* Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
- marginatus* Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.
- marginatus* Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (74) Mar. 1809, 92.
- marginatus* Ateleus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 532.
- marginatus* Atergatis (Ruepp.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 28.—Carpilius.
- marginata* Atherix (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 106.—Bibio, 1781.
- marginatus* Attagenus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [n. n.].
- marginatus* Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 466.
- marginata* Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- marginata* Auricula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 134.
- marginata* Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 95.
- marginatus* Bacis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 505.—Erotylus
- marginata* Balaena, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 48. [[Omoiotelus].
- marginata* Balluca, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- marginatus* Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 164.
- marginatus* Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
- marginatus* Belopeltis, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (1) 1840, 25.
- marginata* Belostoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 248.
- marginatum* Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 169.
- marginata* Bifrontia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 224.

- marginata* Bilocolina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.
- marginata* Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
- marginata* Blatta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 210. [189.
- marginata* Bombyx, Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [(Geom.) 1782.
- marginata* Botis (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (15) Dec. 1821, pl. 77.—Phal.
- marginatus* Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 309.
- marginatus* Brachystethus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 63.
- marginatus* Bradyporus (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 97.—Locusta, 1798.
- marginatus* Bradytus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 6 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus* Bradytus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 275.
- marginatum* Buccinum, L.; Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 332.
- marginatum* Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata* Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
- marginatus* Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 14.
- marginata* Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.
- marginatus* Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 460.—Falco, ? P. & M. 1783.
- marginatus* Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 7.
- marginata* Caelidia, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
- marginata* Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 222.
- marginata* Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1773.
- marginatum* Calliprason, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
- marginatus* Callopus, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. à ses Corresp. [Paris] 1803, 12'.
- marginata* Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 112.
- marginata* Camptolenes (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 116.—Clythra, 1791.
- marginatus* Cancer (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 375.—Carpilius.
- marginata* Cantharis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus* Capsus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (173) May 1838, no. 693.
- marginatus* Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus* Carabus, T. Descourtilz, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 159.
- marginata* Caracolla (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 31.—
- marginatum* Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 212. [Helix, 1774.
- marginatum* Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- marginata* Carocolla (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98.—Helix, 1774.
- marginatus* Carpilius, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 15.
- marginatus* Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 262.
- marginatum* Cassis (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 228.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- marginatus* Cassis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119. [Elater, 1758.
- marginatus* Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 248.—
- marginatus* Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles, Geoff.
- marginata* Cellaria (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 59.—Glaucanome.
- marginatus* Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1787.
- marginatus* Cephaletus, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 195.
- marginata* Cephalia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1836, 470.
- marginata* Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.
- marginata* Cepola, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.
- marginata* Cepola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 402.
- marginatus* Cerascopus, C. Heineken, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 36.
- marginatus* Cerebratulus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi.
- marginatum* Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 336.
- marginatum* Cerithium, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 243.
- marginatum* Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 182.

- marginatus Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- marginatus Chaetodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 57.
- marginata Chamaeza (Wied.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 204.—Myioturdus.
- marginatus Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.* XXVII. 1818, 138.
- marginatus Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLII. 1826, 25.
- marginatus Chauliognathus (Fab.), N. M. Hentz, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. III (4) 1829, 460.—Cantharis, 1775.
- marginata Chenendopora (Ph.), H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 129.—Spongia.
- marginatus [Chersus] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 138.—Testudo, 1793.
- marginatus Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 1, 1835, tab. 21.
- marginata Chimarra (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XII (140) Aug. 1835, no. 561.—Phryganea, 1767. [1761.]
- marginata Chimarra (L.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) ii, 1839, 910.—Phryganea,
- marginatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 204.
- marginatus Chlaenius, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II.
- marginatus Chlamydas, J. Curtis, *Entom. Mag.* I (2) Jan. 1833, 198. [1826, 305.]
- marginatus Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 63.
- marginatum Chrysotoxum, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 171.
- marginata Cicada, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Ap. 1825, 330.
- marginata Cicada (Leach), F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 173.—
- marginata Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 46 [*n. n.*]. [Tettigonia.]
- marginata Cicindela (Fisch.), J. Gistl, *Syst. Insect.* I (1) 1837, 18.—Therates.
- marginatus Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 118.
- marginatus Cilibe, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 356.
- marginata Cingula (Lask.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 306.—Turbo, Mont.
- marginatus Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 198 (1843).
- marginatus Cladognathus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 369.
- marginatus Cladophorus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* I. 1832, 371.
- marginata Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, *Syn. meth. Moll.* 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
- marginata Clausilia, F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1836, 276. [(3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 19.]
- marginata Clausilia, *var. major*, E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II
- marginata Clavellaria (L.), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 112.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- marginata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post Nov.* 1824, 231.
- marginata Clepsine, Fr. Mueller, *De Hirud. Berol.* 1844, 19.
- marginatus Clypeaster, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 14.
- marginata Clythra, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XI (1804), 359.
- marginata Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 440
- marginata Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 416.
- marginata Colletes (L.), F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, IV (3) 1846, 1277.—Apis, ? Müll. 1776.
- marginata Collonia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 87.—Delphinula.
- marginatus Colobicus, P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* II [1807], 10.
- marginatus Coluber, Max Wied, *Isis (Oken)*, 1824, 668. [136.]
- marginata Columbella, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841,
- marginata Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- marginatum Colosama (*sic*), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 57.
- marginata Columnaria, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 316.
- marginatus Conger, A. Valenciennes in Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite,"* *Zool.* I. 1842, 201.
- marginatus Conoclypeus, Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (*Zool.*) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.
- marginata Conops, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1823, 82.
- marginatus Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- marginatus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, VI. 1850, 44.
- marginatus Coreus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 192.—Cimex, 1758.
- marginatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 374.

- marginata Crania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 23.  
marginatus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 49.  
marginata Crioceris, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 748.  
marginata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 291.  
marginatus Crocodilus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Croc.) 1827, 260.  
marginatus Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 419.  
marginatus Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 232.  
marginatus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 402.  
marginata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295.  
marginatus Cyanopterus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 896 [n. n.].  
marginatum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 55.  
marginatus Cychrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 79.  
marginatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.  
marginata Cyclopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 65.  
marginatum Cyclostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 219.  
marginata Cyclostoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 172.  
marginata Cyllenia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 368.  
marginata Cymindis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.  
marginatus Cymindis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 13.  
marginata Cymindis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 11. [tilio, ? Cretzsch.  
marginatus Cynopterus (Ham.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 38.—Vesper-  
marginata Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Cistela, 1798.  
marginata Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 91.  
marginata Cypridina, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 288.  
marginata Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 59.  
marginata Cyrtosia, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 54.  
marginatus Dalopius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1781.  
marginata Dalsira, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 176.  
marginatus Dasyllus (Ruepp.), Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 439.—Pomacentrus.  
marginatus Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July).  
marginatus Dasytes, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130. [120.—Raja.  
marginatus Dasytes, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 9.  
marginata Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgora, 1794.  
marginata Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.  
marginatus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 245.  
marginatus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 66.  
marginata Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 425.  
marginata Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [n. n.]. [Curculio.  
marginatus Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 11.—  
marginata Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 30.  
marginata Dichotomaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 146.—Corallina, 1786.  
marginata Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste, p. 15  
marginatus Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 115. [[n. et f.].  
marginatus Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohjo, Oct. 1831, 6.  
marginatus Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18.  
marginatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Maapt. 1819, 680.  
marginatum Dolium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 147.  
marginatus Dolomedes (Deg.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 16.—Aranea, 1778.  
marginatus Dolopius (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 33.—Elater, 1758.  
marginata Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.  
marginata Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 79.  
marginata Doris, Liénard, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46 [n. n.].  
marginata Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 255.  
marginata Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].

- marginata Drapetis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 100.
- marginatus Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 116. [Acanthia.]
- marginata Dyctionota (Wolff), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—
- marginatus Dytiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 269.
- marginatus Ectopistes (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba, 1766.
- marginatus Ectopistes (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 10.—Columba,
- marginata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1798. [1766.]
- marginata Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 10. [Cistela, 1798.]
- marginata Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—
- marginatus Endomychus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 504. [Tillus.]
- marginatum Enoplium (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 187.—
- marginata Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848,
- 17.—Vermiculum; & *var. lucida*.
- marginatus Epialtus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
- marginata Epipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- [1835], 541.
- marginata Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 964.
- marginatus Erotylus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 130.
- marginatus Erotylus (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept.
- 1825, 176.—Aegithus.
- marginatus Erotylus (Omoiotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- marginata Erpobdella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297. [119.]
- marginata Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266. [Cladophorus.]
- marginata Ethra (Gray), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—
- marginata Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 135.
- marginata Eudmeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- 44.—Hermetia.
- marginatus Eumorphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 12.
- marginatus Euomaphalus (*sic*), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842,
- 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
- marginatus Euphractus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.
- marginatus Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus Falciger, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- marginatus Feronia (Steropis), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 124.
- marginata Fissurella (Flem.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., 1827, pl. xxxvi, f. 12.—
- Patella [*non comp.*].
- marginata Flustra, C. F. F. Krauss, Beitr. Corall. Südsee, 1837, 35.
- marginata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.
- marginata Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 144.
- marginata Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 106.
- marginatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 321.
- marginatus Fusus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 294.
- marginata Galaxaura (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Corallina, 1786.
- marginata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 481.—Meloe, 1781.
- marginatus Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
- marginatus Gecko, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 55. [Acarus, ? Sulz. 1776.]
- marginatus Gerris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- marginatus Gerris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 351.
- marginata Glauconome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.
- marginatus Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 66.—
- Julus, 1792.
- marginata Glomeris (Vill.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.—
- Oniscus, 1789.
- marginata Glossiphonia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846,
- 375.—Hirudo, 1774.
- marginatus Glossodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 128.
- marginatus Glyphisodon, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 114.



- marginatus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.
- marginatus Goniaster, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 58. [1848, 475.]
- marginatus Goniaster (Astrogonium), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2)
- marginata Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 16.
- marginatus Grallaria (Wied), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 26 Dec. 1844, 847.—  
Myioturdus.
- marginata Gynautocera, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 83.
- marginatus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus Gyrinus, Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 714. [445.—Dermestes, 1798.]
- marginata Hadrotoma (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846,
- marginatus Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 16.
- marginatus Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 351.
- marginata Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 365.—  
Taenia, 1786.
- marginatus Harpalus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 72.—Carabus,
- marginatus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.]
- marginatus Heliazes, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 27.
- marginata Heliothis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 91.—  
Noctua, 1775.
- marginata Helix (Helicigona), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
1821, 40.
- marginatus Helops (Adelphus), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 40.
- marginatus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 115 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1836, 108.
- marginata Hemiptycha (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.  
1846, 312.—Membracis, 1787.
- marginatus Hemiramphus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 186.—Esox, ? Forsk.  
1775.
- marginatus Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater,
- marginatus Henops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 100. [1758.]
- marginata Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- marginata Hermetia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 63. [1830, 725.]
- marginatus Heterocerus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Charadrius.]
- marginata Hiaticula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—
- marginatum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, L.  
1758.
- marginatus Hippalinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
390.—Manon.
- marginata Hirudo (Risso), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 339.—
- marginata Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Sanguisuga.]
- marginatus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 144.
- marginatum Holocentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 216.
- marginatus Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.—  
Epinephelus marginalis.
- marginata Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 33.
- marginatum Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221. [Paludina.]
- marginata Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 573.—
- marginata Hydrochelidon, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 373.
- marginatus Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 241.
- marginatus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*]. [Dytiscus.]
- marginatus Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 47.—
- marginata Hydroptila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 152 [brunneicornis].
- marginatus Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 104. [Dytiscus.]
- marginatus Hyphydrus (Dufts.), G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 67.—
- marginatus Hypophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 225.
- marginata Ichthyobdella (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.—  
Hirudo, Müll. 1774.

- marginatus** Ischnochiton (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Chiton, Penn. 1777.
- marginatus** Xodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, 1794.
- marginata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.
- marginatus** Julis (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 490.—Halichores.
- marginatus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 105.
- marginatus** Keilostoma, P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 46.
- marginata** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- marginata** Lambis (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 108.—Strombus, 1790.
- marginatus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, L. 1758.
- marginatus** Latridius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Dermestes, 1798.
- marginata** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 384.
- marginata** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285. [Cricocaris.
- marginata** Lema (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 477.—
- marginatus** Lemniscus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 86.
- marginatus** Leptotrachelus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 150. [1786.
- marginata** Liagora (E. & S.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 104.—Corallina,
- marginata** Limnea, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 88.
- marginata** Limnia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 686.—Musca, 1775.
- marginata** Linnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 151.
- marginata** Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
- marginata** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 28. [1833, 346.
- marginata** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag. 3rd ser. III (17) Nov.
- marginata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 247.
- marginata** Linyphia, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834-5, tab. 21.
- marginatum** Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- marginatus** Littorina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 278.
- marginatus** Lixus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 20.
- marginatus** Lixus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 13.
- marginata** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 283.
- marginata** Lomaspilis (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 218.—Phalaena, 1758.
- marginata** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 304.
- marginatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 110.
- marginata** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 12.
- marginatus** Lydus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 392.—Mylabris, 1792.
- marginatus** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 2.
- marginata** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 109.
- marginatus** Macrocheles (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 282.—Acarus, Sulz. 1776.
- marginatus** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.
- marginatus** Malachius, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 60.
- marginatus** Malthinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. post July 1806, 261.
- marginatus** Malthinus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 86.
- marginatus** Malthinus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- marginatum** Manon, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 94.
- marginata** Mantis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 62.
- marginata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 292.
- marginata** Margaritana (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43.—Alasmidonta.
- marginata** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.
- marginata** Marginella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Voluta, 1828.
- marginata** Marginella (Born), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II) 1842, 96.—Voluta, 1778.
- marginatus** Mecinus (Beck), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 318.—Lixus.

- marginatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 51.  
marginatus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Jan. 1834, 333.
- marginata Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 430.  
marginata Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 279.—Phalaena Geometra, 1758.
- marginatus Melichthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 325.—Balistes flavimarginatus.
- marginata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
marginatus Meloe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 201. [[1835], 424.  
marginatus Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27.  
marginatus Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].  
marginata Meria, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 362.—Plesia, 1823.  
marginata Mesophysa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 284.  
marginatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 224.
- marginatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 169.  
marginatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 92.  
marginatus Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].  
marginata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.  
marginata Modiola, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 212.  
marginata Moluris, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.  
marginata Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].  
marginata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].  
marginata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Dec. 1845, 312.
- marginatus Murex (Br.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 440.—Cerithium, 1792.  
marginata Murex (Gm.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.—Buccinum, 1790.
- marginata Muscipeta, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 909.  
marginata Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 230.  
marginatus Myioturdus, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1035.  
marginata Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 133.
- marginata Myliobatis, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 334.
- marginata Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 150.  
marginata Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 257.  
marginatus Mytilus (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 475.—Modiola.
- marginatus Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 280.  
marginata Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.  
marginatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].  
marginata Nautilus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.  
marginatus Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 334. [418 [*n. n.*].  
marginatus Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,  
marginata Neda (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 274.—Coccinella, 1767.
- marginatus Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,  
marginatus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
marginata Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 181.  
marginata Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (15) Sept. 1833, 188.
- marginata Nezara (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 145.—Pentatoma.
- marginatus Nilio (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Aegithus.  
marginatus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.  
marginatus Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 22.

- marginatus Notiophilus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 47.  
marginata Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 18.  
marginata Nummulina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 34.—  
Renoidea.  
marginata Nummulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [n. n].  
marginata Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verb. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te  
Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 16.  
marginata Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 297.  
marginatus Nysson, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 113.  
marginatus Ochtherus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 143.—Acanthia, 1804.  
marginata Oedemera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Feb. 1832, 57.—  
Necydalis, 1798.  
marginata Oedemera (Nacertes), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843,  
21.  
marginatus Ogcodes (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826,  
415.—Henops.  
marginatum Omalium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 463.  
marginatum Omalium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 89.  
marginata Omoplatia (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 159.—Cassida, 1758.  
marginata Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.  
marginata Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550. [1840, 87.  
marginatus Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
marginatus Ontophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 121.  
marginatum Opatrum, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool.  
Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.  
marginatus Ophicephalus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 230.  
marginatum Ophidium, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 315. [Anomalon.  
marginatus Ophion (Jur.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 704.—  
marginata Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.  
marginata Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 183.  
marginata Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.  
marginatus Otodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 385.  
marginatum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 151.  
marginata Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 516.—Cetonia, 1775.  
marginatus Pachylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 180 [n. n].  
marginatus Pachylus, H. Burmeister (ex Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 24.  
marginatus Pachyrhynchus (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.  
in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 42.—Todus.  
marginata Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.  
marginatus Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 146.  
marginatus Palinurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 537.  
marginata Palpoplevra (Fab.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,  
131.—Libellula, 1781.  
marginata Paludina, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 98.  
marginata Pandarus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.  
marginata Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 90. [Myopsis.  
marginata Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—  
marginatus Parallelomorphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 19.  
marginatus Pasimachus (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813)  
marginatus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 89. [478.—Scarites, 1787.  
marginatus Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 453 [n. n].  
marginatus Pelmis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432. [122.  
marginata Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
marginatus Pelogonus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 143.—Ochtherus,  
1807.  
marginata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 39.  
marginatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
1844, 108.—Blaps, 1822.

- marginatus Pemphredon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 379.
- marginata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 189.—
- marginata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 147. [Edessa.
- marginata Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 94.
- marginata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 53.
- marginata Perla (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 191.—Semblis, 1793. [104.
- marginata Pettis (sic), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
- marginatus Phasianus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810, 291.
- marginatum Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 23. [Linus, 1775.
- marginatus Philonthus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphy-
- marginatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—
- Lampyrus, L. 1767.
- marginatus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- marginata Phyllodromia (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 84.—Blatta, 1781.
- marginata Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 10.
- marginatum Physostomum, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 539.
- marginata Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 272.
- marginatum Piesma (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 258.—Acanthia.
- marginata Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 53.
- marginata Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 132. [pertilio.
- marginatus Pipistrellus (Cr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 20.—Ves-
- marginata Piscalia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 132.—Hirudo, 1774.
- marginatum Plagiostoma, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 224.
- marginatus Planorbis, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 45.
- marginatus Planorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 216.
- marginatus Planorbis, Drap., var. submarginatus; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II a (1 a) 1832, "Conspicuum," 6.
- marginatus Planorbis, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Südw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 113.—
- varr. angustatus; planiusculus (114).
- marginata Platycyelia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 454.
- marginatus Platygaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 86.
- marginatus Platyus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Ancho-
- menus, 1846.
- marginatus Platyrhynchus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Todus.
- marginata Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 101.
- marginata Plesia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 75.
- marginata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 166.
- marginata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 66.
- marginata Plicatula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 136.
- marginatus Plotosus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
- marginata Poecilophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) July 1831, 314.—Phalaena Geom. 1758.
- marginatus Poecilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- marginatus Poecilus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26. [105.
- marginata Polistes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [n. n.].
- marginatus Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Sept. 1831, 142.
- marginata Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
- marginatus Polytomus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 379.
- marginatus Pomacentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 38.
- marginatus Pompilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 333; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 67.

- marginata* Porospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—Manon.
- marginatus* Porrorhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108.
- marginatus* Porrostoma (Metriorhynchus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 145.
- marginatus* Potamanthus (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 208.—Ephemera, 1767.
- marginatus* Pristolepis, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 141.
- marginatus* Productus, E. Eichwald, Urvwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 92.
- marginata* Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- marginatum* Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303 [n. n.].
- marginatum* Prosopon, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 72.
- marginatum* Prostoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 251.
- marginatus* Pseudolycus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 156.
- marginata* Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
- marginata* Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 310. [97.]
- marginatus* Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810,
- marginatum* Pterorrhiza (Goldf.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 312.—Cyathophyllum.
- marginatum* Ptilium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 327.
- marginata* Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena
- marginata* Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58. [Geom. 1758.]
- marginata* Pupa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI, 1830, pl. 85.
- marginata* Pupilla (Drap.), J. Fleming (*ex* Leach MS), Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—Pupa.
- marginatum* Purpura (L.), S. Borsion, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 221.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- marginata* Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- marginatus* Pyralis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Crambus,
- marginata* Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 148. [Fab. 1798.]
- marginata* Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 662.
- marginata* Ranella (Br.), Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 65.—Buccinum.
- marginata* Ranella (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Buccinum, 1790.
- marginata* Renoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 25.—Vermiculum.
- marginata* Rhamphomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 43.—Empis, 1787.
- marginata* Rhinoptera (I. Geoff.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 181.—
- marginatus* Rhinotragus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 94. [Myliobates.]
- marginata* Rhipicera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- marginata* Rhipicera, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [n. n.]. [Polytomus.]
- marginata* Rhipicera (Dalm.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 289.—
- marginatus* Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 224.—Curculio, 1792.
- marginatum* Rhynchoprion (Fab.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 75.—Acarus, 1794.
- marginatus* Rhysomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 373. [June 1838, 345.—Auricula, 1830.]
- marginata* Ringicula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.
- marginatus* Ripipteryx, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 205.
- marginata* Rissoa, A. L. G. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 11. [Mont.]
- marginata* Rissoa (Lask.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 583.—Turbo,
- marginata* Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11 (*acuta*) & *errata*.
- marginata* Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- marginata* Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290 [n. n.].
- marginata* Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 36.
- marginata* Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- marginata* Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [n. n.].
- marginata* Rotalina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 257.

- marginatus* Ryphus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 27.  
*marginata* Sanguisuga, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 429.  
*marginata* Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].  
*marginata* Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 265.  
*marginata* Saurothera, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 991.  
*marginata* Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 92.  
*marginata* Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 203.—Musca, 1775.  
*marginatus* Sciocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373.—Edessa.  
*marginata* Sciophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 249.  
*marginata* Scolia, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 293.  
*marginata* Scolopendra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 110.  
*marginata* Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.  
*marginata* Sepsis, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13.  
*marginata* Serica (Fuess.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Scarabaeus, 1775.  
*marginata* Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—Vermiculum.  
*marginatus* Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 142.  
*marginatus* Serrasalme, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.  
*marginatus* Serrasalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 277.  
*marginata* Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 293.  
*marginatum* Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 218.  
*marginatus* Solen, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 37.  
*marginatus* Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [*n. n.*].  
*marginatus* Spinax, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 8.  
*marginatus* Spirobolus, Say; G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.  
*marginatus* Spiroglyphus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 170.  
*marginata* Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*]. [*n. n.*].  
*marginata* Spongites, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8  
*marginatus* Spyroglyphus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. foss. 1843, 67.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
*marginatus* Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 427.—Harpalus, 1821.  
*marginata* Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 53.—Pupa.  
*marginata* Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 84.  
*marginatus* Strombus, L. 1758 (Ind. Anim. 1).—*pro 774 lege 744* [teste R. W.].  
*marginata* Symplecta, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 22.  
*marginatus* Syromastes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 46.—Coreus.  
*marginatus* Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
*marginata* Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 122. [146.—Scaeva.  
*marginatus* Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.  
*marginatus* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172.  
*marginata* Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 301.  
*marginatus* Tachinus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 255.—Oxyporus, 1792.  
*marginatus* Tachyporus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 127.—  
Oxyporus, 1792.  
*marginatus* Tanygnathus (Muell.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30  
(December 1832), 678.—Psittacus, 1776.  
*marginatus* Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Dec. 1830, 296.  
*marginata* Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 7. [Testudo, 1793.  
*marginata* Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepf), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—  
*marginata* Tetanocera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca,  
*marginata* Tatrix, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 599. [1775.  
*marginata* Tettigonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 89.  
*marginata* Tettigonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 170.  
*marginata* Tetyra, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 6.  
*marginata* Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].  
*marginatus* Therates, G. Fischer v. W., Ent. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 104.

- marginata Thereva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 327.—Bibio, 1781.
- marginatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 71.
- marginatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 512.—emarginatus, 1824, *est*.
- marginatus Tillus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- marginata Tingis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 504. [1840, 112.—Acanthia.
- marginata Tingis (Wolf), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artico. (Orth. etc.) III.
- marginata Tiphia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 184.
- marginata Týpula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 173.
- marginata Tityra (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.
- marginatus Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 40.
- marginata Tornatella (Desh.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 347.—
- marginatus Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 411. [Auricula.
- marginatus Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus Tridactylus, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 3.
- marginatus Trilobites, G. de Rasoumovsky, Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII (30) June 1826, 192.
- marginatus Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II) July 1849, 55.
- marginatum Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 309.
- marginatus Trochus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 21.
- marginatus Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- marginatus Trogllops (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 128.—Malachus.
- marginata Trogossita, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 19.
- marginata Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 125.
- marginata Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 322.—Tephritis.
- marginatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 128.
- marginatus Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 866. [Pupa.
- marginatus Turbo (Drap.), R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 154.—
- marginatus Turbo, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 44.
- marginatus Turbo, L. Reeve (*ex* Nuttall MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 57, Ap. 1848.
- marginatus Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—Delphinula.
- marginata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 181.
- marginata Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Margaritana.
- marginatus Unio (Say), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 61.—Alasmidonta.
- marginata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
- marginatum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 524.
- marginatus Vertex (Leidy), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 230.—Prostoma.
- marginata Vespa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 265.
- marginatus Vespertilio, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 74.
- marginatus Vesperugo (Cretzsch.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xiv & 47.—Vespertilio.
- marginata Vincularia (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 418.—Glaucanoma.
- marginata Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—Musca, 1775.
- marginata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 35.
- marginata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata Volvaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 19.
- marginata Vorticialis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- marginata Xya (Newm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.—Ripteryx.
- marginata Xylocopa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [*n. n.*].
- marginatus Xylophagus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 15.



- marginata* Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phalaena, Zoothera, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 141. [Geom. 1758.
- marginata* → *v. margini*→.
- Marginella* Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 75.—G.
- Marginella* S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Marginella* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 92.—G.
- Marginellarius* Fropiep in Duméril, Analyt. Zool. 1806, 338.—G.
- Marginellatoria* Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 48.
- marginelloides* Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 154.
- marginelloides* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 6, May 1846.
- Marginellus* Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 558.—G.
- marginella* Agapanthia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 180.—Saperda.
- marginellus* Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- marginella* Altica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.
- marginella* Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 688.
- marginella* Amara, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
- marginellus* Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 47.
- marginellus* Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 130.
- marginellus* Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1781.
- marginella* Aphophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 54.—Cicada, 1787.
- marginella* Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- marginellus* Asilus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 161.
- marginellus* Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 463. [1846, 435.
- marginellus* Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- marginellus* Bruchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- marginellus* Calathus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- marginella* Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- marginellus* Calliptamus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 694.
- marginella* Cantharis, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805), Mém. prés., 76.
- marginella* Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Lycus.
- marginellus* Celetes (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 381.—
- marginellus* Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 43.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- marginellus* Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 644.
- marginella* Chrysomela, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 25.
- marginella* Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 417.
- marginellus* Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 4.
- marginella* Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- marginellus* Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.
- marginellus* Corynetes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 42.
- marginella* Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 22.
- marginellus* Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Dec. 1834, 323.
- marginellus* Cryptocephalus (Don.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 211.—Chrysomela.
- marginellus* Cryptocephalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 368.
- marginellus* Cryptocephalus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 168.
- marginellus* Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 148.
- marginellus* Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 571.
- marginella* Cymindis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 55.
- marginellus* Dasytopygon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 170.—Asilus, 1781.
- marginellus* Dierepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- marginella* Diosia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 10 & 143.

- marginellus Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 120.  
marginellus Dromias (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 40.—  
Carabus, 1794.  
marginellus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, 1794.  
marginella Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 777.  
marginellus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 75.  
marginellum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 376.  
marginellus Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 15.  
marginella Eumenes, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 8.  
marginellus Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 86.  
marginella Forficola, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 50.  
marginella Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.  
marginella Galleruca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 220.  
marginellus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 21.  
marginella Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [168.—Ichneumon.  
marginellus Gnathoxys (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),  
marginellus Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 7.  
marginellus Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood (ex Fab. MS) in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.  
marginella Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 55.—  
Galleruca.  
marginellus Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.  
Coléopt. IV. 1829, 338.  
marginellus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I) June 1828, 148.  
marginellus Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.  
marginellus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].  
marginellus Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus.  
marginellus Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Feb. 1829,  
131.—Hydrophilus, 1792.  
marginellus Hypoporus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.  
marginella Hyperaspis (Fab.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coccin., 65  
(Oct. 1849).—Coccinella, 1787.  
marginellus Hypomeces, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 72.  
marginellus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 256.  
marginellus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 192.  
marginellus Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14. [292.  
marginella Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
marginella Lampyrus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.  
marginellus Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 182.  
marginellus Lebia (Dej.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (18) 1827, 272; & Ins.  
Fenn. I. 1834, 272.—Dromius.  
marginella Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.  
marginella Lema, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 285.  
marginellus Lionychus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 37.  
marginella Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 41.  
marginellus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 118.  
marginella Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [n. n.]. [Alucita, 1781.  
marginella Macrochila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—  
marginella Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 289.  
marginellus Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.  
marginellus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 29.  
marginella Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 371.  
marginellus Nerius, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 84.  
marginellus Nilio, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.  
marginella Notiphila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 74.—  
Psilopa.  
marginella Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 356.  
marginella Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—  
Necydalis.

- marginella* Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Altica.
- marginella* Omaloplia, Hope in [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 78.
- marginellus* Ommatius (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 213.—Asilus, 1781.
- marginella* Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 104.
- marginella* Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 5 (1832–40).
- marginella* Orsodacne, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 248.
- marginella* Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 320.
- marginella* Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 513.—Cetonia, 1775.
- marginella* Pachycnema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 63.—Melolontha, 1792. [240.—Leptura, 1792.]
- marginella* Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, Palloptera, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.
- marginella* Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- marginella* Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 335.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- marginella* Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 405.
- marginellus* Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 269.—Miris, 1794.
- marginella* Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 3. [1846, 107.]
- marginella* Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- marginella* Pleurota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [Tinea, 1775.]
- marginella* Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
- marginella* Poeciloptera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 433.—Ricania.
- marginellus* Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- marginella* Prasocuris, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.
- marginella* Prasocuris (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 94.—Chrysomela,
- marginella* Psilopa, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [1758.]
- marginellus* Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 903.
- marginellus* Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 271.
- marginella* Rhinotia, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 356.
- marginella* Ricania, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 467.
- marginella* Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 332.
- marginella* Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 214.
- marginella* Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].
- marginella* Serica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- marginella* Stachynia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 945.
- marginellus* Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- marginella* Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 446.
- marginella* Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 330.
- marginellus* Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 143.—Oxyporus,
- marginellus* Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [1792.]
- marginellus* Tachyporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1781.
- marginella* Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 133. [II. 1830, 682.]
- marginella* Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- marginellum* Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 238.
- marginella* Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 436.—Melolontha, 1792.
- marginellus* Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 265.
- marginellus* Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 167.
- marginellus* Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 154. [54.]
- marginellus* Uracanthus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,

- marginellus** Volutites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 124. [205.]
- marginella** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- marginellus** Ypsolophus (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 540.—Alucita, 1781.
- marginemtorquens** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 28.
- marginæa** Apheloseitia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Nov. 1834, 290.—Recurvaria.
- marginæus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 255.
- marginæa** Lytta, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 27.
- marginæa** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.
- [margini→.] [Ent. (2) 1835, 490.]
- marginicollis** Acanthocinus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
- marginicollis** Agrilus (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—Buprestis.
- marginicollis** Anthaxia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 502.
- marginicollis** Anthrax, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 780.
- marginicollis** Attagenus, Handschuh in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 76.
- marginicollis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 704.
- marginicollis** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 348.
- marginicollis** Bradycellus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- marginicollis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [n. n.]. [(4) 1845, 345.]
- marginicollis** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
- marginicollis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 130.
- marginicollis** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 125. [1844, 465.]
- marginicollis** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
- marginicollis** Cantharis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- marginicollis** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 435.
- marginicollis** Catops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 224.
- marginicollis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (11) 1836, 251.
- marginicollis** Chasmodia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- marginicollis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 150. [118.]
- marginicollis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 41.
- marginicollis** Clerus (Thanasinus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 31.
- marginicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me iudice 1836],
- marginicollis** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31. [41.]
- marginicollis** Crepidodera, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 92.
- marginicollis** Cybister, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 235.
- marginicollis** Dytiscus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
- marginicollis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [309.]
- marginicollis** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,
- marginicollis** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 3.
- marginicollis** Epilachna (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 728.—Coccinella.
- marginicollis** Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 587.
- marginicollis** Galerita, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.
- marginicollis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Gymnetis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 266.
- marginicollis** Himatidium, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 80.
- marginicollis** Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Hister, J. Le Conte (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 58.
- marginicollis** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 177.
- marginicollis** Hydrobius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- marginicollis** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [n. n.].
- marginicollis** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 229.
- marginicollis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 195.

- marginicollis** Idioccephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145.
- marginicolle** Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 294.
- marginicollis** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 271.
- marginicollis** Malachus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- marginicollis** Malachus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 191.
- marginicollis** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [Phloeobium.]
- marginicollis** Megarthrus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand, I (2) 1839, 644.—
- marginicollis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 159.
- marginicollis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 40.
- marginicolle** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 591.
- marginicollis** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. Pedilus, A. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
- marginicollis** Phloeobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 69 [*n. n.*].
- marginicollis** Phloeobium, Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 492.
- marginicollis** Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- marginicollis** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 92.
- marginicollis** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 75.
- marginicollis** Ropalophora, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
- marginicollis** Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 120.
- marginicollis** Scymnus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 313.
- marginicollis** Sphaerocharis (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 635.—Lamprosoma.
- marginicollis** Tachinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 13.
- marginicollis** Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 343. [271.]
- marginicollis** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
- marginicollis** Thymalus, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 62.
- marginicollis** Tropopsis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 181. [1828, 444.]
- marginicollis** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.
- margineguttatus** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 149.—Thermonetus.
- margineguttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- margineguttatus** Cimex, C. W. Hahn, Ic. Mon. Cimic. 1826, fasc. 1. [1825, 24.]
- margineguttatus** Dionychus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 19.
- margineguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 393.
- margineguttata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422. [1837; *n. n.*].
- margineguttatus** Thermonetus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 54 [T—ectus,
- marginilabris** Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
- marginilabris** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
- marginemaculatus** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus, 1840.
- marginemaculatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- marginemaculatum** Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (1) 1840, 6.
- marginimaculella** Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 598.
- margin-nodosum** Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—Turritella.
- margin-nodosa** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 166.
- margin-nodosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Pleurotomaria.
- margin-nodosa** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
- margin-notata** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 172.
- marginipennis** Acheta, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 467.
- marginipennis** Adesmia, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 113.
- marginipennis** Anthia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149.
- marginipennis** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 168.
- marginipennis** Brachinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1836, 143.
- marginipennis** Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 105. [1840, 276.]
- marginipennis** Cantharodema, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.

- marginipennis Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 227.  
marginipennis Cicindela, Leconte in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 260.  
marginipennis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 619.  
marginipennis Coccinella, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.  
marginipennis Colophotia (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 184.—  
Lampyris.  
marginipennis Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 102. [1847, 189.  
marginipennis Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)  
marginipennis Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 16.  
marginipennis Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 421.  
marginipennis Dolopius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 168.  
marginipennis Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 485.  
marginipennis Lampyris (Lucciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)  
1 (1838), 74.  
marginipennis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 103.  
marginipennis Opomyza, E. Blanchard in Gay's Chili, VIII (Supl.) 1854, 475.  
marginipennis Orectochilus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 744.  
marginipenne Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 363.  
marginipennis Platydaetylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 330.  
marginipennis Psiloptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [n. n.]. [(8) 1837, 48.  
marginipennis Psiloptera, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837  
marginipennis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.  
1838, 275.  
marginipenne Termes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
1817), 111. [IV. 1846, 152.  
marginipennis Thyreodon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
marginipennis Trichognatha, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 375.  
marginipes Platynemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 240.  
marginipes Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 435.  
marginiplicata Epipedonota, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.  
marginiplicata Lima, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 248.  
Marginipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Marginopora, Q. & G.  
marginipora Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.  
marginiporella Clypeina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177. [1849], 19.  
marginipunctaria Acidalia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.  
marginipunctatus Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—  
Tiphys, 1837.  
marginipunctata Acidalia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) July 1831, 310.—  
Ptychopoda, 1829.  
marginipunctatus Aphanus (Wolff), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth.  
etc.) III. 1840, 132.—Lygaeus.  
marginipunctata Borocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 508.  
marginipunctatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 69.  
marginipunctata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 428.  
marginipunctata Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [n. n.].  
marginipunctata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 767.  
marginipunctatus Halipus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804),  
183.—Dytiscus, 1793. [Dytiscus, 1793.  
marginipunctatus Halipus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—  
marginipunctata Harmonia (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.)  
Sept. 1846, 108.—Coccinella, 1783.  
marginipunctatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 396.  
marginipunctatus Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 150.  
marginipunctata Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
marginipunctatus Pachymerus (Wolff), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr.  
Entom. 1829, 71.—Lygaeus. [[n. n.].  
marginipunctatus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318

- marginepunctata** Ptychopoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*].
- marginepunctatus** Rhyarochromus (Schill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 71.—Pachymerus.
- marginepunctata** Tephritis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- marginepunctata** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- marginepunctatus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 12. [464.]
- marginepunctella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 358.
- marginepunctus** Hister, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 70.
- marginestriata** Apiodera (Putzeys), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—Casnonia.
- marginestriata** Casnonia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 371.
- marginestriata** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- marginithorax** Dytiscus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 15.
- marginiventris** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 21.
- marginiventris** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 162.
- margin vittata** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- Marginomyia** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 147.—Dipt [*in syn.* Linnobia cinerascens].
- Marginopora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 377.—Polyz.
- Marginospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
- marginosa** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 195. [ginula].
- Marginula** Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7) 183 [*sic auct. sed err. pro Emar-*
- Marginula** Link;? *id. ac* Marginulina; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 704.
- marginula** Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [*n. n.*].
- marginula** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca marginella, 1801.
- marginula** Micra, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850—51, 439.
- marginula** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 361.
- marginula** Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insect. II. 1820, 120.
- marginulatum** Buccinum, Lamarek, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278.
- marginulatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 227.
- marginulata** Turritella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 102.
- Marginulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.—Rh.
- marginipallens** Hydraena (Marsh.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 70.—Hydrophilus.
- marginipallens** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 408.
- margi-pallens** Ochthebius (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Hydraena.
- marginipallens** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 953.
- margitis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 461.
- margo** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56.
- margodea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 333.
- Margus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Margus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. Gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 17.—Col.
- maria** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 237.
- maria** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 243.
- maria** Dytiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- maria** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 71.
- maria** Poeciloptera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
- maria** Trochilus, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 258.
- mariae** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 486.
- mariae** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 67 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- mariae** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 113.
- mariae** Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- mariae** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 81.—Nanina.
- mariae** Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
- mariae** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.

- mariae** Nanina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 262.  
**mariae** Natica, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 332.  
**mariae** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.  
**mariae** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 33.  
**mariae** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 169.  
**mariae** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.  
**mariae** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 300.  
**mariae** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.  
**mariae** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 246.  
**mariae** Trechus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 44.  
**mariae** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 319.  
**mariae** Turbo (V. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Natica.  
**mariae** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 563.  
**marialis** Syllepsis, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.  
**marianne** Eucharia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].  
**Mariana** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 515.—Nud.  
**Mariana** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (2) Sept. 1825, 81.—Nud.  
**mariani** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 97.  
**[marianne.]**  
**mariane** Ixias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1779.  
**marianne** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 120.—Papilio, 1779.  
**marianne** Pontia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 142.—  
 Papilio, 1779.  
**marianne** Thestias (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 592.—  
 Papilio, 1779.  
**marianus** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 436.  
**marianus** Chelifer, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 III. 1844, 80.  
**mariana** Papilio, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (4) 1848, 57; ed. 2,  
**marianus** Pteropus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 547. [1887, 57.  
**marianus** Rusa (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849) 28.—Cervus,  
 Desm. 1822.  
**marianus** *v. et marianus.* [Goniatites.  
**marianus** Aganides (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—  
**mariana** Bombyx, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 264.  
**mariana** Chalcophora (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 279.—  
 Buprestis, L. 1758.  
**marianus** Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 369.  
**marianum** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 219. [1844, 826.  
**marianus** Pleuracanthus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
**marianus** *v. et marianus.*  
**Marica** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Lep.  
**Marica** C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 148, 1837, tab. 7.—Ar.  
**Marica** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 366 [= Mareca, q. v.].  
**maricus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 350.  
**marica** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 88.  
**marica** Eucereon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1775.  
**marica** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
 II (1850), 310.—Papilio, 1793.  
**maridola** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.  
**Maridus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835 [Dec. 1836], 201.—A.  
**mariettii** Anisoplia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.  
**mariettii** Bigonicheta, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] III. 1845 [Feb.], 35.  
**mariettii** Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 183.  
**mariettii** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].  
**mariettii** Micropeplus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 439 [n. n.].  
**marii** Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.



- marikina Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 200.  
marikquensis *v.* mariquensis.  
Marila L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
Marila J. Fleming, Philos. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.  
marilae Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].  
marilella Phycis, A. Guénéée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 315.  
mariloides Aythya, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Meth. Ucc. Eur. 1842, 72.  
mariloides Fuligula, N. Vigors in Beechey, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 31.  
marila Aythya (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1761. [Anas, 1761.  
marila Fuligula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 198.—  
marila Nyroca (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 122.—Anas, 1761.  
marilus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vogel, II. 1824, 830.—Anas, 1761.  
marinetta Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103  
[*n. n.*].  
[marinis Anguillula, Müll. 1786; Index Anim. I., *delete, non spec.*].  
Marinula P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 343.—G.  
marina Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)  
1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.  
marina Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 264.  
marina Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 233.  
marina Araschnia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.  
marinus Arenicola (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 527.—Lumbricus, 1758.  
marinus Ariuns, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 468 [*n. n.*].  
marinus Astacus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 165.  
marinum Bembidium, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 333.  
marinus Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
117.  
marina Borlasia (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 147.—Gordius, 1767.  
marina Brama, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 210.  
marinus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 113.  
marinus Bufo (Gm.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI (2) Oct. 1826, 271.—Rana, L. 1758.  
marinus Cyclops, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 12.  
marina Diophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 445.  
marina Diselmis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 343.  
marinum Distemma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 450. [1844], 231.  
marinus Dorylaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.  
marinum Enchelidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1835 (1836), 219.  
marina Enhydra (Stell.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—Lutra,  
Leem, 1767.  
marina Enydris (Stell.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (10) [*post* Nov. 1834],  
pl. xlix.—Lutra, Leem, 1767.  
marina Felis, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark. Lapper, 1767, 215.  
marina Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.  
marina Galba, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 321.  
marinus Galeichthys (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 178.—Silurus.  
marinus Gammarus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 359.  
marinus Gammarus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.  
marina Gordia, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I) 1846, 68.  
marinus Gyrinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 143. [1834, 44.  
marinus Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn. I.  
marina Heteronema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.  
marina Hydrometra, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [*n. n.*].  
marina Ichthiobdella (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 442.—Piscicola.  
marina Idotea, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 234.  
marina Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131. [Leem, 1767.  
marina Latax (Stell.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 71.—Lutra,  
marinus Lencus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1758.  
marinus Loxodes, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 453.

- marina** Lucioperca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 120.
- marina** Lumbriconais, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 132.
- marina** Lutra, K. Leem, Beskr. Finmark. Lapper, 1767, 208.
- marina** Mesopachys, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
- marina** Nerita, S. d. Chiaje, Mém. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- marina** Oceanites (Lath.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xciii.—  
Procellaria, 1790.
- marinus** Ochthebius (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elephorus, 1798.
- marina** Oponais (O. Fab.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1780.
- marina** Ortica, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 172.
- marina** Oxyrrhis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 347.
- marina** Pachyptila (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,  
253.—Procellaria, 1790.
- marina** Peranema (Heteronema) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 79.—  
Heteronema.
- marina** Perca (Cuv.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 82.—Lucioperca.
- marina** Piscicola, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [n. n.].
- marina** Piscicola, G. Johnston (*non* Thompson), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 441.
- marina** Pleuronema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 475.
- marina** Pranzia (*ex* Slabber, *Oniscus*), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (107)  
Nov. 1832, 326.
- marinus** Pristacanthus, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 670. [525.
- marinum** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- marina** Pusa (Leem), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 985.—Lutra, 1767.
- marina** Scatophaga, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 424.
- marinus** Silurus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 433.
- marinus** Sipunculus, M. de Sérres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 80 [n. n.].
- marina** Synchloe (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
(1848), 186.—Araschnia.
- marina** Thalassidroma (Lath.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII.  
Feb. 1844, 355.—Procellaria, 1790.
- marinus** Tubifex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 225.
- marina** Typhloplana, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.
- marina** Uronema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 392.
- marinus** Vibrio, S. F. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 683.
- marion** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 484.
- marionae** Jaminia (Macg.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 130.—Odostomia.
- marionae** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 156.
- marionii** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (15) July 1833, 207.
- marionis** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 375.
- marionis** Gelasimus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 243.
- Mariposa** Vieillot, 1805; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*
- mariposa** Pyrgita, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 554.
- mariquensis** Bradornis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxiii, 1847.
- mariquensis** Cinnyrus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 53.
- mariquensis** Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- marikuensis** Mus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43. [Ploceus.
- mariquensis** Pachydaetylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. 3, 1849.
- mariquensis** Ploceus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. ciii, 1845.
- mariquensis** Sorex, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xlv, 1844.
- mariquensis** Textor (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- maris** Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 401.
- maris rubri** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 62.
- Marisa** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 276.—G.
- Marisca** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.].
- Marisca** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.
- mariscis** Oncocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 179 [n. n.].
- Marissa** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 49; *err. pro* Marisa, Gray.

- marita** EUNETIS (Tausch.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua.
- marita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua 105 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- maritimæ** Machaerium, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 352.
- maritimus** Achorutes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 182; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII, 1846, 496.
- maritima** Adalia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1014.—
- maritimus** Agriornis, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 57. [Coccinella.]
- maritima** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 230.
- maritima** Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 149.
- maritimus** Ammodramus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 110.—Fringilla.
- maritima** Anoura (Guér.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 388.—Achorutes.
- maritima** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 111.—
- maritima** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 242. [Apis.]
- maritimus** Aplotarsus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.
- maritimus** Attagenus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 60.
- maritimus** Bathyergus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 86.—Mus, 1788.
- maritimum** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 41.
- maritimus** Bulimus (Spix), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 250.—Columna.
- maritimus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 84.
- maritima** Certhilauda, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 72.
- maritima** Certhiola (Wils.), P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 87.—Sylvia.
- maritima** Chaetophora (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela.
- maritimus** Chelifer (Leach), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- maritima** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- maritima** Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 52.
- maritima** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.
- maritima** Coccinella, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 240.
- maritima** Columna, J. A. Wagner in Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, tab. x.
- maritima** Cothurnia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 298.
- maritimus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
- maritimus** Curculio, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 63.
- maritimum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
- maritima** Dasycephala (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Pepoaza.
- maritima** Disonycha, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.
- maritimus** Dyschirius, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 70.
- maritimus** Elater, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 122.
- maritima** Feronia (Argutor), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 340.
- maritima** Forficules (Bon.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839- [Dec. 1838], 27.—Forficula.
- maritima** Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 221.
- maritima** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 68.
- maritimus** Geophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 44.
- maritimus** Georychus (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 18.—Mus, 1788.
- maritima** Geositta (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 134.—Certhilauda.
- maritima** Gonia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 493.
- maritimus** Haliaeetus (Wurm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—? Falco, Gm. 1788.
- maritima** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 85. [1821, 49.]
- maritima** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- maritimus** Heterocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 69.

- maritimus Heterocerus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 353.
- maritimus Hister, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 155. [1843 (2) 1843, 224.]
- maritima Homalota, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- maritima Hydrellia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 494.
- maritima Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Mar. 1835, 402.
- maritima Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 143.
- maritima Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.
- maritima Machilis (Leach), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 447.—Petrobius.
- maritima Megachile (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 692.—Apis.
- maritima Melolontha, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- maritima Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- maritima Nacerdes, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 177.
- maritimus Necrophorus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 251.
- maritima Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 211; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 178.
- maritimus Obisium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 52.
- maritima Ochtiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1946.
- maritimus Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169.
- maritimus Orycterus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 251.—Mus, 1788.
- maritimus Paetrobius, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.
- maritima Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 16.—Fringilla. [Zool. VII. 1837, 65.]
- maritima Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- maritimus Peryphus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Mar. 1835, 385.
- maritimus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 11.
- maritimus Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Feb. 1829, 159.
- maritimus Ploceus (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- maritima Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [36.—Fringilla.]
- maritima Rana, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 92.
- maritimus Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 25.
- maritima Scatophaga, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- maritimus Spalax (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 303.—Mus, Gm. 1788.
- maritimus Stenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- maritima Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. xv & 99. [1845, 356.]
- maritima Sylvicola (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 56.—Sylvia.
- maritima Syncalypta (Marsh.), L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25 [*auct. typ.*].—Cistela.
- maritimus Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 52. [1831, 858.]
- maritima Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- maritimus Talpoides (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 170.—Mus, Gm. 1788.
- maritima Tessarops, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. Ap. 1821, 88.
- maritima Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 683.
- maritimus Thalarctos (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 36.—Ursus, Erx. 1777.
- maritimus Thalassarectus (Erx.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—Ursus, 1777.
- maritima Theba (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- maritimus Totanus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 146.—Tringa, Brunn. 1764.
- maritimus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.

- maritimus** Urolepis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 26.—Ormocerus, 1834.
- maritmana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.
- Marius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 45.—Lep.
- marius** Marius (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 45.—Papilio, 1779.
- [**marklini** ? **maeklini** *vel* **maerklini**.]
- marklini** Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III, 1844, 993.—Tachina, 1838.
- marklini** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 179.
- marklini** Hydroporus (Gyll.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 595.—Hyphydrus.
- marklini** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 689.
- marklini** Leia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 861.
- marklini** Orthbis, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1840, 344.
- marklini** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 634.
- marklini** Tentredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tentred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- markoei** Isocardia, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II, 1842, 193.
- markoei** Orthoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 30.
- marloense** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 353.
- marloyi** Thanaos, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 241.
- marloysi** Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 235.
- marlucius** *v.* merlucius.
- Marmarina** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III. ? July 1827, 153.—Col.
- marmarinus** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Helix, 1835.
- marmarinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 310.—Helix, 1835.
- marmarinus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 7.
- marmarina** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 18.
- Marmaropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 310.—Col.
- Marmarosaurus** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 291.—R.
- Marmarostoma** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) — 1829, pl. 14.—G.
- Marmarostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 348.—G.
- Marmaryga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Marmax** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*] = Glaucopis, Fab.
- marmax** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 43.
- marmax** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.
- Marmessus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- marmid** Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1075.
- marmini** Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11. [Nucleolites.
- marmini** Cassidulus (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 157.—
- marminii** Glandina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Achatina.
- marmini** Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 206 [*n. n.*].
- marminii** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- marminia** Cancellaria (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 141.—Mitrella.
- marminia** Mitrella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 272.
- Marmon** *err. pro* Mormon, Ill.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II, Oct. 1820, 931.
- marmontii** Laganum, J. Beaudouin, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV, 1843, 155.
- marmonti** Pygurus (Beaud.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.—Laganum.
- marmor** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 34.
- marmorae** Cymindis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I, 1839, 43.
- marmorae** Loligo, J. B. Vérany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I, 1839, 95.
- marmorae** Macropneustes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.
- marmorae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 164 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- Marmorana** Hartmann, Gast. Schweiz. 1844, 210.—G.
- marmorana** Orthotaenia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1796.
- marmorana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Bent. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835-9, no. 16, 6.

- marmorana** Sericoris (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Aug. 1834, 137.—Tortrix, 1796.
- marmoraria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- marmoratana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- marmoratana** Lozopera (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Sept. 1834, 188.—Cochylys.
- marmorator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.
- marmorator** Monochamus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 169.
- marmorata** Acera (Risso), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 73.—Eidothea.
- marmorata** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- marmorata** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 658. [Elater.
- marmorata** Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—
- marmorata** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 433.—Lacerta, 1758.
- marmoratus** Alpheus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 53.
- marmoratus** Alpheus (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 205.—Palaemon.
- marmoratus** Alpismaris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 459.—Atherina, 1810.
- marmorata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 61.
- marmorata** Amia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 412.
- marmoratus** Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 367.
- marmorata** Anas, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 544.
- marmorata** Anguilla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 241. [139.
- marmoratus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- marmoratus** Anthribus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville, ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 92.
- marmorata** Aphrodes, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 427.
- marmoratus** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 416.
- marmorata** Aplysia, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. June 1823, 286.
- marmorata** Aplysia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. June 1823, 326.
- marmoratus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—June
- marmorata** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 415. [1850, 71.
- marmorata** Argalia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 67.
- marmoratus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 116.
- marmorata** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 18.
- marmorata** Atherina, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 339.
- marmorata** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 20.
- marmoratus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- marmorata** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- marmoratus** Blennius, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 35.
- marmorata** Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 18.
- marmorata** Bombina, Dehne in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III Amph.) (5) 1828, sign. 5.
- marmoratus** Bombinator, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239 [*n. n.*].
- marmorata** Bonellia (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 288.—Eulima.
- marmoratus** Brachyramphus (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria, 1790.
- marmorata** Bronchocela, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 242.
- marmoratum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- marmoratum** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- marmoratum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 95, Dec. 1846.
- marmoratus** Bulimus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 157.
- marmoratus** Bulinus, Guild.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.
- marmorata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 594.
- marmoratus** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 174.—Hyla. [242.
- marmoratus** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- marmoratus** Calyptoproctus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 271.

- marmorata** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1823, 83 [*n. n.*].
- marmoratus** Cataulax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
- marmoratum** Catulus (Benn.), A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.—Scyllium. [109.]
- marmoratum** Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- marmorata** Ceroplessis, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 391.
- marmoratus** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 56.
- marmoratus** Chaunus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744. [546.]
- marmorata** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- marmoratus** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 144.
- marmorata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 31.
- marmoratus** Chrysops (Rossi), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 73.—*Tabanus*, 1790.
- marmorata** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 61.
- marmorata** Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 2 (=38).—*Tettigonia*.
- marmoratus** Ciccus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 221.—*Cicada*.
- marmorata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- marmorata** Cisseis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- marmorata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 7.
- marmorata** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- marmoratus** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 206.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- marmoratus** Clerus (Dej.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 308.—
- marmorata** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*]. [Notoxus.]
- marmorata** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 76.
- marmorata** Coccinella, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122.
- marmoratus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 408.
- marmorata** Columbia, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xviii.
- marmorata** Columbella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 129.
- marmoratus** Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.
- marmoratus** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 67.
- marmorata** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
- marmoratus** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 497.
- marmorata** Cotylis (Jen.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 19.—*Gobiesox*.
- marmoratum** Craspedosoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 121.
- marmorata** Crenella, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 198.—*Modiola*, 1838.
- marmoratus** Cyclograpsus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- marmoratus** Cycloramphus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 455.
- marmorata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 14.
- marmorata** Dafila (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 114.—*Anas*.
- marmorata** Daphnella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.
- marmoratus** Dermestes, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- marmoratus** Dermestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 197.
- marmorata** Dexia, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 118.
- marmoratus** Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.
- marmoratus** Discodactylus, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.
- marmoratum** Doridium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- marmorata** Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 369.
- marmorata** Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expls. pls. Moll.) 1826, 14.
- marmorata** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].

- marmorata* Eidothea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 46.  
*marmorata* Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 227. [Geometra, 1796.  
*marmorata* Electra (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 190.—  
*marmorata* Elisia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.  
*marmoratum* Engystoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112 [n. n].  
*marmorata* Epeira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 169.  
*marmorata* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May, 1834, 7.  
*marmorata* Eumenis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.  
*marmorata* Euphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Geometra, 1796.  
*marmoratus* Eurychelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 112.  
*marmorata* Eurmela, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 5.  
*marmorata* Fedoa (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 82.—Scolopax, 1790.  
*marmorata* Felis, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 108.  
*marmoratus* Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 120.  
*marmoratus* Gadopsis, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 122.  
*marmorata* Galbodema (Guér.), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 176.—Pterotarsus.  
*marmoratus* Gecko, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 60.  
*marmoratus* Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 66.—  
 Iulus m—reus, 1792.  
*marmorata* Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 196.  
*marmoratus* Gobiesox, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 140.  
*marmoratus* Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 161.  
*marmoratus* Goniodyctylus, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235 [n. n].  
*marmoratus* Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 232.  
*marmoratus* Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 235. [& 266.—Cottus.  
*marmoratus* Gymnapistes (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 63  
*marmoratus* Gymnodactylus (Kuhl), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 426.—Goniodyctylus.  
*marmorata* Gymnomuraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.  
*marmoratus* Gyriosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.  
*marmorata* Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 937. [1846.  
*marmorata* Haliotis, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 44, July  
*marmoratus* Hammaticherus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.  
*marmorata* Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—  
 Phalaena Geom., Vill. 1789.  
*marmorata* Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1842, 244.  
*marmorata* Helicogena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—Helix.  
*marmorata* Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35 [n. et f.].  
*marmoratus* Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458.  
*marmoratus* Heterotropis (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Trachycyclus.  
*marmoratus* Hippolyte (Ol.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 379.—Palemon.  
*marmorata* Hirudo, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10. [1825 (App.), 15.  
*marmorata* Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 267; & ed. London,  
*marmoratus* Hydaticus, F. W. Hope in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 284; Colymbetes on pl. 32.  
*marmoratus* Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (ex Bakew. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1835, 438.  
*marmoratus* Hydrosaurus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 196.—Monitor.  
*marmorata* Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 184.  
*marmoratus* Hyperolius, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 289.  
*marmoratus* Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n]. [Limnobia.  
*marmorata* Idioptera (Hoff.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 28.—



- marmorata** Imbricaria (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra.
- marmoratus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Xodes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 182. [Oct. 1850, 88.]
- marmoratus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 438.
- marmoratus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.
- marmoratus** Lairus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 258.
- marmorata** Lamia, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*]; & *var. elegans*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- marmorata** Lamia, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 26.
- marmorata** Ledra, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 194.
- marmoratus** Leisomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- marmoratus** Leiuperus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 421.
- marmoratus** Leopardus (Mart.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis.
- marmorata** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 97.
- marmoratus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 89.
- marmorata** Limicula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 248.—Scolopax, 1790.
- marmoratus** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 123.]
- marmoratus** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
- marmorata** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 121.
- marmorata** Limnophylax, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- marmorata** Limonotus (A. & H.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 585.—Eumenis.
- marmorata** Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—Scolopax, 1790.
- marmorata** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 29.
- marmoratus** Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 729.
- marmorata** Litorina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 82. [1792.]
- marmoratus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 117.—Curculio,
- marmorata** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
- marmorata** Locusta (Raphidophorus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 217. [Eumenis.]
- marmoratus** Lomanotus (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 106.—[Lophopus] (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 32.—Hyla, Latr.
- marmorata** Lycaon, E. Blyth, The Analyst, X (28) July 1839, 56.
- marmoratus** Macroductylus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- marmoratus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 461.
- marmorata** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 407.
- marmorata** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 301.
- marmorata** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 193.
- marmorata** Mitra, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 84.
- marmorata** Mitra (Sw.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- marmoratus** Modiolus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 44. [647.—Conoelix.]
- marmoratus** M[onitor], Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 26 [*? vernac.*].
- marmoratus** Monopterus (T. & S.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 315.—Unibranchapertura.
- marmorata** Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 125.
- marmorata** Muraena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 247.
- marmoratus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 101.
- marmorata** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 300.
- marmoratus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
- marmoratus** Nandus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 482.

- marmoratus* Nanophyes (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 789.—  
*marmorata* Natica, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 147. [Curculio, 1785.  
*marmorata* Neptunea, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.  
*marmorata* Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.  
*marmorata* Nitidella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 151.  
*marmoratus* Notoxus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 112.  
*marmoratus* Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 277.  
*marmorata* Odontis, Budgin; G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.  
*marmoratus* Odontophorus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.  
*marmorata* Oedemera, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 185.  
*marmorata* Oedura, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.  
*marmorata* Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.  
*marmorata* Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.  
*marmoratum* Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 297.  
*marmoratus* Oniscus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 114.  
*marmoratus* Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 176.  
*marmorata* Ophidiaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.  
*marmorata* Ophiocnemis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 87.—  
*Ophiura*.  
*marmorata* Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543. [1843, 107.  
*marmoratus* Ortyx (Odontophorus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec.  
*marmoratus* Osteopilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Trachycephalus.  
*marmorata* Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 162 [n. n].  
*marmorata* Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 60).  
*marmorata* Oxypleura (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.—  
*Tettigonia*.  
*marmoratus* Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 665.  
*marmoratus* Pamphagus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 617.  
*marmoratus* Pectunculus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 266.  
*marmoratus* Pectunculus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 50.—Arca, 1790.  
*marmoratus* Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 43, June 1843.  
*marmoratus* Pedeticus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 52.  
*marmoratus* Phalacrus (Ol.). Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 291.—Anthribus, Fourc.  
*marmorata* Phasianella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 265. [1785.  
*marmorata* Phasianella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 191.  
*marmorata* Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.  
*marmoratus* Pholas, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 56.  
*marmorata* Physa, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 534.  
*marmoratus* Planorbis, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 11.  
*marmorata* Pleurotoma, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.  
*marmorata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [n. et f].  
*marmorata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 95 [non 1816].  
*marmorata* Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 63.  
*marmorata* Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 65.  
*marmorata* Polychrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 41.—Lacerta, 1758.  
*marmorata* Polyphasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III) May 1831,  
 229.—Phalaena, 1794.  
*marmoratus* Pterotarsus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 68.  
*marmorata* Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 83.  
*marmorata* Pyramidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—  
 ? Cochlea, 1792.  
*marmoratus* Remipes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 58 [n. n].  
*marmoratus* Rhinichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 354.  
*marmorata* Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.  
*marmoratus* Salarias (Benn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 305.—Blennius.  
*marmorata* Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,

- marmoratus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 61.  
marmoratus Scarabaeus (Fab.), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 75.—Cetonia, 1792.
- marmoratum Scyllium, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 693.  
marmoratus Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 345.  
marmoratus Sicyogaster (Jen.), Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 536.—Gobiesox.
- marmorata Soronia, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.  
marmoratus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 926.  
marmorata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 261.  
marmorata Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 144.  
marmoratus Tetrodon, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 193.  
marmoratus Tetrodon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 73.  
marmorata Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 38.  
marmorata Tettigonia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 119.—Cicada.  
marmorata Tetyra, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
marmoratum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 273.  
marmoratus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].  
marmoratus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 271.  
marmorata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 179.  
marmoratus Tirus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.  
marmoratus Tmesisternus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
marmorata Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 20. [131.  
marmoratus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.  
marmoratus Trachycephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.  
Jan. 1841, 538.
- marmoratus Trachycyclus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.  
1837, 356.
- marmoratus Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,  
marmoratus Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. [307.  
marmorata Triton (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra, 1800.  
marmoratus Triton, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 60.  
marmoratum Tritonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.  
marmoratus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 367.  
marmoratus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.  
marmoratus Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 285.  
marmorata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 23.  
marmorata Unibranchapertura (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803,  
656.—Synbranchus, 1795.
- marmoratum Uperodon (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.  
Jan. 1841, 749.—Engystoma.
- marmorata Uperoleia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 90.  
marmoratus Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 304.  
marmorata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 600.  
marmorata Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 1, p. 4].  
marmorella Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 125.  
marmorella Setella (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Tinea, ? Fourc. 1785.  
marmorea Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 125, Mar. 1850.  
marmorea Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 19.  
marmoreum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.  
marmorea Anacampris (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—  
marmoreus Anthribus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94. [? Phycis.  
marmoreus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 202.  
marmoreum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].  
marmoreus Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 661.  
marmorea Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 20.  
marmorea Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 12, July 1843.  
marmoreum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 9.

- marmorea Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea Ceroxys (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 439.—Scatophaga.
- marmoreus Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 64, Mar. 1847.
- marmoreus Chiton (Stenosemus), Fab.; T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 167.
- marmorea Colobotha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea Columna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- marmoreus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 47.
- marmorea Cyclostoma, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Oct. 1829, 12.
- marmoreus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 276.
- marmorea Discocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.
- marmoreus Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1798.
- marmoreus Empicoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 283.
- marmorea Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 13.
- marmorea Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Aranea, 1757.
- marmoreum Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3. [1840, 93.]
- marmoreus Eurysternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- marmorea Glomeris (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 42.—Julus, 1792.
- marmorea Gymnetis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 285.—Cetonia, 1789.
- marmorea Haltica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 181.
- marmoreus Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 119.—Rhynchaenus.
- marmorea Helix (Cochlicopa), Perry; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55. [1850, 71.]
- marmorea Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- marmoreus Laccophilus, Olivier; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*]. [? Phycis.]
- marmorea Laverna (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—
- marmorea Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- marmoreus Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea Milothris, Schoenh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.
- marmoreus Murenophis, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 347 (? 1855).
- marmorea Neritina, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertze, 1842 (1843),
- marmorea Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 103. [149 [*n. n.*].]
- marmorea Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.
- marmoreus Orobitis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*]. [Scatophaga.]
- marmorea Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 274.—
- marmorea Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 31, 32 & 146 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 599.
- marmorea Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (? 1848–50), 109.
- marmoreus Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
- marmoreus Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.
- marmorea Phryneta (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 477.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- marmorea Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.
- marmorea Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- marmoreus Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- marmorea Plectris (Guér.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 128.—Pseudoserica.
- marmoreus Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- marmoreus Praepodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 352.
- marmorea Protactia (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 479.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- marmorea Pseudoserica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- marmorea Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553. [87.]

- marmoreus** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].  
**marmoreus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.  
**marmorea** Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 436.  
**marmorea** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.  
**marmoreus** Tetrodon, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 111.  
**marmoreus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 36.  
**marmorea** Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.  
**marmorea** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 486.  
**marmoricrura** Pygidicrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 20.  
**marmorides** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 254.—Phalaena, 1775. [1775].  
**marmorides** Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena,  
**marmoripennella** Lita, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850,  
**marmoripennis** Tipula, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 194. [47].  
**Marmorosaurus** R. Owen, Odont. (1845), expl. pl. 75.—*vide* Marmaros.—  
**marmorosella** Plutella, Zeller, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1849 (1850), 73.  
**Marmorostoma** *id. ac* Marmorostoma, Sw.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Sci. London, 1847, 144.  
**marmorosus** Ctenonychus (Palisot), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 87.—  
**marmorosus** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*]. [Elater.  
**marmorosa** Hadena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—  
 Phalaena Noct. 1792.  
**marmorosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 54, June 1846.  
**Marmosa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**Marmosa** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. Ap. 1821, 308.—M.  
**marmota** Cricetus, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch. I. 1779 [*teste quis et ubi?*].  
**marmota** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.  
**marmota canadensis** Arctomys, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 64.  
**marmotae** Taenia, J. A. Frölich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 77.  
**marnat** Littorina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 279.  
**Marnax** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. 1835, 137.—Col.  
**maroccana** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 234.  
**maroccanus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.  
**maroccana** Dasybatis (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raja.  
**marocanus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),  
**marocanus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 234. [120.—Raja.  
**marocanus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chemn.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 IX. Nov. 1843, 459.  
**marocanus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 72, Feb. 1848.  
**marocanus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 244.  
**marocanus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320.  
**maroccana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.—Asilus, 1794.  
**maroccana** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 287.  
**maroccana** Melanopsis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 165.  
**marocana** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 58.  
**maroccana** Nana, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 225.  
**maroccana** Natica, C. L. Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 151.  
**maroccanus** Omophilus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 357.  
**maroccana** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367.  
**maroccana** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.  
**maroccanus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 93.  
**marocana** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 333.  
**maroccanus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1798.  
**marochiensis** Natica (Gm.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801,  
 290.—Nerita, 1790.  
**marollinum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 353.  
**marollinus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 184.  
**marollinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 212.

- maronata* Egretta, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].  
*maronea* Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 886.  
*maroschettiana* Lytta, J. Richter, De Lytta marosch. 1826.  
*Marpesia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Lep.  
*Marpessa* J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 230.—G. [*n. n.*—Clausiliadae].  
*Marpessa* J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 212.—G.  
*Marpissa* C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 57.—Ar.  
*marpus* Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 378. [teste Palmer].  
*Marputias* *err. pro* Marputius, Gray; H. Smith, Nat. Libr. XV (Mamm. I) 1842, 197  
*marputio* Marputius (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.—Viverra  
*Marputius* J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.—M. [mapurito, 1788.  
*marquardt* }  
*marquarti* } *v. macquarti*.  
*Marres* F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 217.—Hym.  
*marrochius* Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 12 (1838).  
*marrotiana* Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 82.  
*marrotianus* Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 342.  
*marrotiana* Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 145.  
*marrotiana* Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 561.  
*marrotianus* Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.  
*marrotiana* Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 96.  
*marrotianus* Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 612.  
*marrotianus* Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 192.  
*marrotiana* Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 358.  
*marrotiana* Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 267.  
*marrotianus* Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 187.  
*marrubii* Hesperia (Ramb.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 25.—  
Pamphila.  
*marrubii* Pamphila, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 323. [?MS.].  
*marrubii* Syricthus (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 35.—Pamphila  
*mars* Haziis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 205.  
*mars* Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—  
Hesperia, 1793.  
*mars* Peneus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 97. [1777].  
*mars* Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.—Papilio,  
*mars* Strymon (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1777.  
*mars* Strymon, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [89] [*n. et f.*].  
*mars* Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 273.  
*mars* Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.  
*marschallii* Nebria, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 255. [247].  
*marshallii* (*sic*) Nebria, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828,  
*marshallii* Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 332  
[*n. n.*].  
*marse* Doxocopa, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 10.  
*marse* Heterochroa (Huebner.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
II (1850), 278.—Doxocopa.  
*Marsenia* L. Oken, Isis, 1823, Litt. Anz., 460.—G. [*typus* Bulla haliotoidea, Mont.].  
*Marsenia* W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 528.—G.  
*Marsenina* J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—G.  
*marshallani* Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 24.  
*marshallana* Helobia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I) Nov. 1827, 61.  
*marshamanus* Hybos, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.  
Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 260 [*n. n.*].  
*marshamella* Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 188.  
*marshamella* Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*]; &  
Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 158.  
*marshamella* Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 90.—Apis.  
*marshamellus* Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].

- marshami Amycterus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 472.—Curculio.
- marshami Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [n. n.].
- marshami Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Oct. 1831, 168.
- marshami Catops (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
- marshami Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 149.
- marshami Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 272.
- marshami Cryptophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) June 1830, 75.
- marshami Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 436.
- marshami Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 425.
- marshami Heliophilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Feb. 1832, 19.
- marshami Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1836, 114.
- marshami Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Oct. 1828, 101.
- marshami Hister, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III) Aug. 1830, 144.
- marshami Laccobius, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 92.
- marshami Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Mar. 1829, 173.
- marshami Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 350.
- marshami Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 284.
- Marshamia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 57.—Dipt.
- marshii Herpystezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 246.
- marshii Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 103.
- marshiiiformis Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.
- marsiglii Cyclops, C. Ranzani, Ann. Stor. Nat. II (6) 1829, 351.
- marsiglii Frondipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.
- marsiliana Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 390.
- marsilii Phoxinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 232.
- marsio Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- marsio Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 40. [119.
- marsionus Gobius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- marsolia Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849) 223.—Nymphalis.
- marsolia Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418.
- Marsupialis R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 268.—Coel.
- marsupialis Aequorea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 111.
- marsupialis Carybdea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.
- marsupialis Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
- marsupialis Oceania (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 101.—Medusa, 1758.
- marsupialis Philander (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphys, 1758.
- marsupialis Terebratula (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53.—Terebratulites.
- marsupialis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73. [bratulites.
- marsupiata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Flustra.
- marsupiata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 607.
- marsupiata Gastrotheca (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
- marsupiata Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 598.
- marsupiformis Medusa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
- Marsupiocrinites de Blainville, *emend.* Mantell, Marsupites; Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 244.
- Marsupiocrinites J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.—Crin.

- “**Marsupiocrinites** Phillips,” J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, 113 [*non Bl. nec Phill.; teste F. A. B.*].
- Marsupiocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54 [*emend. pro M—ites, Ph.*].
- Marsupites** G. A. Mantell in J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 134.—Crin.
- Marsupium** C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Marsupium** J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I, 1836, 194.—Crin.
- marsupium** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- marsupium** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141.
- marsus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 444.
- marsya** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 890.
- Marsyas** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 305.—G.
- Marsyas** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 404.—Col.
- marsyas** Oenomaus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1758.
- marsyas** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 620.—Papilio, 1758.
- marsyas** Thecia (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Papilio, 1758.
- Marsupiocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Marsupiocrinites, Phill.
- Marsypites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Marsupites, Mant.
- martabani** Oryctes, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 484.
- martabani** Trichogomphus (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 220.—Oryctes.
- martellus** Squalus, J. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 [*n. n.*].
- martensii** Menippe, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 34.
- Martes** Pinel, Actes Soc. H. N. Paris, I, 1792, 55 & 58.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Martes** S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna Dagg. Djur, 1820, 14.—M.
- Martes** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 29.—M. [*non* Illiger, *teste* Palmer, *q.v.*].
- martes** Amphycoma, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 182.
- martes** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 410.—Mustela, 1758.
- Martesia** W. E. Leach in Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 632.—L.
- martha** Limenitis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 292.—Papilio, 1787.
- marthesia** Historis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1777.
- ma[r]thesius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 371.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- marthesius** Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- martia** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
- martia** Noctua, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 32 [*teste* Tams].
- martialis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 193.
- martialis** Cervus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214 [*n. n.*].
- martialis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
- martialis** Tanagra, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.
- marticensis** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 165; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 237. [Dipilidia.]
- marticensis** Biradiolites (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 260.—
- marticense** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 157; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 229.
- marticensis** Conus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 257; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 329.
- marticensis** Cyproea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 255; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 327.
- marticensis** Dipilidia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 113; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 185.
- marticensis** Fistulana, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 132; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 204. [Fistulana.]
- marticensis** Gastrochaena (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—
- marticensis** Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 183; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 255.



- marticensis** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 220; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 292.
- marticensis** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.
- marticensis** Ovula (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.—Cyproea.
- marticensis** Perna, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 176; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 248.
- marticensis** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- marticensis** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- marticensis** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 199.
- marticensis** Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 265.—Dipilidia.
- marticensis** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 240; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 312.
- martigena** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [n. n.].
- martigena** Ochthephila (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix. [**martii** *rectius martiusi*, q. v.]
- martinella** Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 425.—Testudo.
- martinella** Platemys (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 407.—Testudo.
- martinella** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 377.
- martinii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 194.
- martinii** Bullia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.
- martini** Cardilia, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 101.
- martini** Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 58.
- martini** Dytiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9 [n. n.].
- martini** Etyus, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 533. [1839, 70.]
- martinii** Euchlora, F. W. Hope (*ex* Kirby MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.
- martinii** Eusomus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 12.
- martinii** Fissurella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 195; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 267.
- martini** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 267.]
- martini** Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 48.
- martini** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—
- martini** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14. [Productus.]
- martinii** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 164.
- martinii** Paragryllus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 329.
- martini** Pholadomya, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238. [(martinae).]
- martini** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 181
- martinii** Plicatula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 189; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 261.
- martini** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 15.
- martinii** Purpura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 251; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 323.
- martini** Rhinolophus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 25.
- martini** Rhizangia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 180.
- martinii** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
- martini** Sphenonchus, Robertson in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 203 (1843).
- martini** Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376.
- martini** Terebratula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 131.
- martini** Terebratula (Sow.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 124.—Productus.
- martini** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 99.
- martinii** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
- martini** Turdus, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 745.
- martinii** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- Martinia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—Br.
- Martinia** W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.—Br. [Gm. 1789.]
- martinia** Clythra (L.), C. J. Schoenher, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 353.—Cryptocephalus,
- martiniana** Actinacis, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.

- martinianum** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 253; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 325.
- martiniana** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- martinianum** Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.
- martinianus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- martinianus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 217, Jan. 1844.
- martiniana** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.
- martinianus** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
- martiniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 44.
- martiniana** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 290.
- martiniana** Melanopsis, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 155.
- martiniana** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [n. et f.].
- martiniana** Mitra, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 82.
- martinianus** Murex, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.
- martinianus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 72, June 1845.
- martiniana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- martiniana** Nerita, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 228; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 300.
- martinianum** Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 505.
- martiniana** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- martinianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.
- martiniana** Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
- martiniana** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (47) 1844, 75.
- martiniana** Pyrula, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 94.
- martiniana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 183.
- martinianus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 144.
- martinianus** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 204. [1842.
- martinianus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.—Solarium,
- martiniana** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 59.
- martiniana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 141.
- martinianus** Trochus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 236; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 308.
- martinianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 218.
- martiniana** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 154; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 226.
- martinicana** Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.
- martinicensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- martinicensis** Crex (Jacq.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1784.
- martinicensis** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552.
- martinicensis** Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 325.
- martinicensis** Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. June 1827, 250.
- martinicensis** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 139.
- martinicensis** Saltator, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 489.
- martinicensis** Spermophila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla,
- martinicensis** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 186. [? Gm. 1788.
- martinicensis** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 49.
- martinica** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 459.
- martinica** Crex (Gm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 36.—Fulica, L. 1766.
- martinicus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 105.
- martinica** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 132.—Columba, 1766.
- martinica** Hirundo, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 229 [teste Stresemann].
- martinica** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- martinicus** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.

- martinica** Peristera (L.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX) 1835, 209.—Columba, 1766.
- martinicus** Porphyrio (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 252.—Fulica, 1766.
- martinicus** Smaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 424. [1766.]
- martinica** Tyrannula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—Muscicapa,
- martinicus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 483.
- martinieri** Capsala, Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (51) Dec. 1811, 384.
- martinsii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 381.
- martinsi** Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.
- martinsii** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 438.
- martinus** Gracula, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 195 [teste Stresemann].
- martis** Fenestella (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.—Retepora.
- martis** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 116.
- martis** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.
- martis** Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 496.
- martis** Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 506.
- martis** Retepora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. e<sup>2</sup>. [1758.]
- martius** Dryocolaptes (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Picus,
- martius** Dryocopus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Picus, 1758.
- martius** Latroectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137
- martius** Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 413. [[n. n.].
- [**martiusi.**]
- martii** Crypticus (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 411.—Prionites.
- martii** Crypticus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 119.
- martii** Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 3.
- martii** Homalopsis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 173; II. 356.
- martii** Hydrops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Elaps, 1824.
- martii** Megacephala, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 1.—Col.
- martii** Momotus (Sp. & M.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 2 (1827).—Prionites.
- martii** Prionites, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 64.
- martii** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.
- martii** Pristigaster, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 55.
- martii** Pseudoeryx (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 887.—Elaps.
- martii** Saturnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 159.
- Martula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835 [1836], 183.—A.
- martyni** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 163.
- maru-adsi** Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 109.
- maruetta** Porzana, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 71.
- Marulius** Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 391 [Morulius, p. 331].—P.
- marulius** Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 65.
- marullensis** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 376.
- marullensis** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 205.
- marullensis** Pectunculus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [n. n.];
- marvetta** Ortygometra, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59. [ibid. V (1) 1842, 7.
- maryattiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289. [464.]
- maryella** Tinea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- marylandica** Astrea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 33.
- marylandicus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1798.
- marylandica** Byssosarca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 54.
- marilandica** Cetonina, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [n. n.].
- marylandicus** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 124.
- marylandica** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 22.
- marylandica** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- marylandicum** Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 24.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- marylandicum** Elaphidion, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 13.

- marylandica** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.  
**marylandica** Gnathodon (Lath.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 290.—Perdix marilanda, 1790.
- marylandica** Miliola, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 215.  
**marylandicus** Pecten, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 51.  
**marylandica** Pholadomya, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- marylandica** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.  
**marilandica** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 88.  
**marilandica** Trichas (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—Sylvia,  
**marylandica** Triloculina (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1287.—Miliola. [Wils.  
**masariformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 173.
- masaris** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].  
**Mascagnium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 25.—G.
- mascareniensis** Linnophilus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana.  
**mascareniensis** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Érpét. VIII. Jan.  
**Mascarinus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188.—A. [1841, 350.  
**mascarina** Coracopsis (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 679.—Psittacus, 1771.  
**mascarinus** Mascarinus (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 7.—Psittacus, L. 1771.
- mascaroni** Dorippe (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 209.—Inachus  
**mascarone** Ethusa, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii. [m—ius, 1798.  
**mascarone** Gonoplax (Latr.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 13.—Dorippe, Bosc.  
**mascaronia** Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.—Inachus, 1798.  
**Maschalodonta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.  
**masculella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1775.  
**masculella** Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1775.  
**masculella** Incurvaria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1775.
- mascula** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 653. [phylinus.  
**masculus** Ocybus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 409.—Sta-  
**masculus** Staphylinus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 67.
- Masicera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Dipt.  
**Masius** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 175.—A.  
**maso** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 424.  
**masoni** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U.S. 1834, 34.  
**masoraëus** Handschuch in Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 2.—Col. [Col.  
**Masoreus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 538.—  
**massa** Botryllum (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Alcyonium, 1776.  
**massa** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 387.—Lutjanus.  
**masse** Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 326.—Lutjanus, 1810.  
**massa** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 274.  
**massa** Suburites, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**massa** Sympodium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.—Alcyonium, 1776.
- massachusettsensis** Monocanthus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 520.  
**massagetus** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 97.
- Massaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [append.].  
**Massaris** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 109.—Hym. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.  
**Massarium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 490.—Coel.  
**masse** *v.* *massa*.  
**masseanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 225.  
**massena** Anna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 214.  
**massena** Cephalopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 15.

- massena* Cyclostoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 346.  
*massena* Cyrtonyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.  
*massena* Dicerobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
*massena* Lambrus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, p. xxiii.  
*massena* Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (18) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 52.  
*massena* Pterocephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 170.  
*massena* Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, pl. 16.  
*massenae* Cassis, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cassis) 1835, 17.  
*massenae* Clausilia, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 185.  
*massenae* Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 36 [*n. n.*] [Cassis].  
*massenae* Cypræcassis (Kien.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 216.—  
*massenae* Murex (Risso), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 222.—  
 Anna massena.  
*massigliana* Nerita, Klees in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.)  
 (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*] [pt. 2], 1833, 304.  
*massifialis* Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,  
*massilicata* Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.  
*massilicatzi* Anthia, *id. ac* massilicata, Guér.; C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 100.  
*massiliensis* Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt (24-27) 1847, 305. [Sylvia, 1790.  
*massiliensis* Anthus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 503.—  
*massiliensis* Auratus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 357.—Sparus, Sh.  
*massiliensis* Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus. Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 331.  
*massiliensis* Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
*massiliensis* Coptodera, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 419.  
*massiliensis* Crenilabrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 390.—Lutjanus.  
*massiliensis* Crinopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Alveolites.  
*massiliensis* Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 200; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 272.  
*massiliensis* Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 182; Rep. trav.  
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 254.  
*massiliensis* Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 184.  
*massiliensis* Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 140; Rep.  
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 212.  
*massiliensis* Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—  
 Lutraria. [Lutraria].  
*massiliensis* Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—  
*massiliensis* Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 213; Rep.  
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 285.  
*massiliense* Polyprion (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Polyprion, 1  
 (1829).—Cottus, 1789. [Cottus, 1789.  
*massiliensis* Scorpaena (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 258.—  
*massiliensis* Scorpis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 89.  
*massiliensis* Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 462.  
*massiliensis* Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817,  
 570.—Motacilla, 1788.  
*massinissa* Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 562.  
*massinissa* Cigaritis, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, p. cx.  
*massonii* Ctenodactylus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 11.  
*massulata* Zicca, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 240.  
*massyla* Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 992.  
*Mastacacemblus* *v.* *Mastacembelus*; J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 247.  
*mastacalis* Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].  
*mastacalis* Muscicapa, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 151. [halepensis, Schn.].  
*Mastacembelus* F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 345.—P. [*typus* Rhynchobdella  
*Mastacembla* A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 129.—P.  
*Mastax* G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 111.—Col.  
*Mastax* M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122.—Orth. [1829, 80.  
*mastax* Scarus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (15)

- Masticetus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 141 & 149.—P.
- Mastichemonas** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. Ak. k. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Mastigades** J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 30 [*err. pro* Mastigodes, 1800; *teste* S. & H.].
- Mastigocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col.
- Mastigocera** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 315.—Lep.
- Mastigocera** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klug MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 19.—Hym. [*v. et* Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 442].
- Mastigocera** F. J. S. Parry (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V. 1849, 185.—Col.
- Mastigocerca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 132.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
- Mastigocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV. 1849, 441.—Col.
- Mastigoides** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 212 (in syn.) [*err. pro* Mastigodes, Zed.].
- Mastigophorus** P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.—Lep.
- Mastigura** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 277.—R.
- Mastigus** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 296.—Col.
- Mastinocerus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 440.—Col. [1797.]
- mastivus** Noctilio (Vahl), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 499.—Vespertilio,
- mastivus** Vespertilio, M. Vahl, *err. typ.* mastivus in Index Anim. I. 1902, 594.
- mastix** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 376.
- mastyx** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
- mastix** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 569.—Curculio.
- mastix** Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- mastodera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 785.
- Mastodera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 164.—Col.
- Mastodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 232.—M. [*vernac.* 1806].
- Mastodontosaurus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 35.—R.
- mastodonteus** Elephas, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 474.
- mastodonteus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 216 (1836).
- mastodontoides** Tapirus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 224.
- mastodontoideus** Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 217. [484.]
- mastodontoideum** Tetraacaulodon, J. D. Godman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829,
- Mastodontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Mastodontosaurus, Jaeg.
- Mastodontum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. Mar. 1817, 276.—M.
- Mastogenius** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 507.—Col.
- Mastogonia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1844, 263 [*? Plantae*].
- Mastonia** R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.—G.
- Mastonotus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 60.—M.
- Mastopodion** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.—Verm. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Mastopora** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 204.—? Polyz.
- mastor** Hipparchia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- Mastostethus** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 614.—Col.
- Mastotherium** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 252.—M.
- Mastrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- Mastus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—G.
- mastyx** *v.* mastix.
- masurius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 753.
- masus** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 134.
- mata** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 202.
- mataco** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 150.—Loricatus
- Matacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*] [matacus.]
- matacus** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- Mataeoptera** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 475.—A.
- Matamata** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 21.—R.
- matamata** Chelys, M. Opper (*ex* Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 11.

- matamata** Chelys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 15.  
**matamata** Chelys (Br.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.  
**mate** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 54. [17.—Testudo, 1792.  
**matejuelo** Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.  
**Matella** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep. [Terebratula.  
**matercula** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—  
**matercula** Ostrea, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 330.  
**matercula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 421.  
**materina** Septis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.  
**materna** Calepteryx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 32.  
**materna** Ophideres (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of  
 1833, 248.—Noctua, 1781.  
**materna** Ophideres, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 100. [? Cr. 1780.  
**materna** Ophideres (Dru.), E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298.—Phalaena,  
**materna** Rhytia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1767.  
**materna** Triphaena (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 26.—Phalaena,  
 1767.  
**mathaei** Echinometra (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
 372.—Echinus.  
**mathaei** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 94  
**mathaei** Elamena, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 35.  
**mathaei** Hymenosoma, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 163.  
**mathematicus** Tetrodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 474.  
**matheri** Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,  
**matheroni** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 148. [206.  
**matheroni** Ancyclus, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 270.  
**matheronii** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 379.  
**matheroni** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.  
**matheroni** Lychnus, Requier, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIII. 1842, 495.  
**matheroni** Micraster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.  
**matheronii** Testacella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 63.  
**matheroni** Tomogeres (Req.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—  
 Lychnus.  
**matheronianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 497.  
**matheroniana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 238.  
**matheroniana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 166.  
**matheronianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 318.  
**matheroniana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 737.  
**matheronianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.  
**matheroniana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 264.  
**matheronis** Diploctenium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 289.  
**matheronis** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.  
**mathesius** *v.* **marthesius**.  
**mathesoni** Hydaticus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**mathewsii** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix  
 ? **mathiusi**, 1835.  
**mathewsii** Cardiapus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (109) Feb. 1833, no. 435.  
**mathewsii** Polybrachionia, "N.," Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. July 1833, 317.  
**mathieui** Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 353.  
**mathieuii** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.  
 Paris, 1841, 87.  
**mathildae** Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 359.  
**mathildae** Sigalion, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207  
 [*n. n.*].  
**mathildae** Sigalion, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 441.  
**mathisui** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 303.—Helix, 1835.  
**mathisuii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.  
**matho** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 51.

- Maticora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).—R.
- Matirora** Gray; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *sed?* *err. pro* Maticora.
- mato** Dules, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 223.
- matoides** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 204.
- matoni** Auricula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 415.
- matoni** Azeca, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 68.
- matoni** Chilina (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—Auricula.
- matoni** Hyria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- matoni** Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- matonii** Ostrea, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 91 (Oct. 1824).
- matoni** Trichoglossus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 291.
- matonii** Trochus, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 126.
- matonia** Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 271.
- matoniana** Risso, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 9.
- matoniana** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- matook** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 416.
- matook** Herodias (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 196.—Ardea.
- matowaka** Alosa (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea.
- mattowacca** Alosa (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 260.—Clupea.
- mattowacca** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 451.
- matowacca** Meletta (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 371.—Clupea.
- Matrepora** *id. ac* Madrepora, L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.
- matricariae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 103.
- matricariae** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 389.
- matricella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 171.
- matritensis** Cervus, J. Ezquerro, Anales de Minas, II. 1841, 215.
- matritensis** Chaeropotamus, E. del Bayo, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 221 [*n. n.*].
- matrona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- matrona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 136.
- matrona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- matrona** Chelonia (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 333, 1823.—
- matrona** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [Bombyx.]
- matrona** Hilara, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.
- matrona** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx,
- matrona** Pericallia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 132. [Huebner.]
- matrona** Phalaena, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 10 [*n. n.*].
- matronale** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 68.
- matronalis** Calligrapha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- matronalis** Eyrepria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 37.
- matronalis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218.
- matronalis** Mitra, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 239.
- matronalis** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 471.
- matronense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 381.
- matronensis** Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 395.
- matronensis** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 117.—Fistulana, 1845.
- matronensis** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 366.
- matronensis** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—Mytilus.
- matronensis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 269.
- matronensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 82.
- matronensis** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- matronensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 620.
- matronensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 433.
- Matronula** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 680.—Lep.
- matronula** Aretia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- matronula** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 23.—Phalaena, 1758.



- matronula** Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 39.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- matronula** Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 14. [1758.]
- matronula** Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 327.—Phalaena,
- matruelis** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 24.
- matthaei** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 419.
- matthesii** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 120.
- matthewsi** Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196.
- matthewsii** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus, Bourc.
- matthewsii** Polycystus, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 68.
- matthewsii** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 43.
- mattiaca** Halocrinites [*err. pro* Helix], Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169.
- mattiaca** Helix, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 & pl. vi [*n. et f.*].
- mattnus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 455.
- Mattiphus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 168.—Hem.
- mattowacca** *v.* **matowaka**.
- mattus** [*err. pro* rattus] Mus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 96.
- Matuacus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Maturacus.
- matulina** Blaps, Sieber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- Matulus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col.
- Maturacus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Maturna** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Ar.
- maturna** Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 287.—Papilio, 1758.
- maturna** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- maturna** Melitaea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—
- maturna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- maturna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- maturna** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
- Matus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 189; Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 390.—Col.
- matutinalis** Anoxia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.
- matutinalis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- matutinalis** Staphylinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 124.
- matutina** Alauda, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.
- matutina** Asterias, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 91.
- matutina** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- matutinus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 281. [Asterias.]
- matutina** Coelaster (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.—
- matutina** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- matutina** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- matutina** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 978.
- matutina** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 25.
- matutina** Maclurea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I) 1847, 10.
- matutina** Porphyrinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- matutinus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Maclurea.
- matutinus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 82.
- matutina** Zonotrichia (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
- matuta** Acca, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44. [91.—Fringilla.]
- matuta** Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 344.
- matuta** Neptis (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Acca.
- matuta** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 59.
- matuta** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- Matzia** *err. pro* Mutzia, Vogt; *v.* Baerensprung, Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 432.

- maclipennis** *v.* **maculipennis**.  
 [mauduyti.] [18.—Falco, Daud. 1800.  
**manduyti** Morphnus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826.  
**maugeana** Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 243.—Trochilus.  
**maugeanus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 350.  
**maugeus** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 115.  
**maugeus** Geopelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.  
**maugaeus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 73.  
**maugei** Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.  
**maugei** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 363.  
**maugei** Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803, 159.  
**maugei** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.  
**maugei** Echinometra (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
**maugei** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 93. [372.—Echinus.  
**maugei** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 369.  
**maugei** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
 66 [*n. n.*].  
**maugei** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 67.—Strix.  
**maugei** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 194.  
**maugei** Plecotus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 96.—Vespertilio.  
**maugei** Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, ? **maugaeus**.  
**maugei** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Mar. 1821.  
**maugei** Testacella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 94.  
**maugi** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 507.  
**maugei** Vespertilio, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 480.  
**maugenesti** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 254.  
 [maugerae.]  
**maugeriae** Aplexa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Helicina.  
**maugeriae** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 30; Catal.  
 (131) 1837, 13.  
**maugeriae** Erato, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 47; Catal.  
**maugeriae** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 251. [(131) 1837, 17.  
**maugerae** Helix (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 129.—Streptaxis.  
**maugerae** Streptaxis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 486.  
**maugeri** Buliminus (Wood), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.  
**maugeri** Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.  
**maugeri** Cylindrella (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 53.—Helix.  
**maugeri** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 185.  
**maugeri** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].  
**maugeri** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].  
**maugetii** (*sic*) Elmis, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 400 [**maugei**].  
**maugeus** *v.* **maugaeus**.  
**maugi** *v.* **maugei**. [108 [*n. n.*].  
**maulinus** Hypudaenus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 [1815],  
**maunoir** Aspidonectes (Bourd.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Trionyx [? MS].  
**maunyi** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 62.  
**maupitiensis** Muscicapa, P. Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1829, 592.  
**maurana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix.  
**maurana** Poecilochroma (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—  
 Tortrix.  
**maurana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo iudice 1797)  
 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 287.  
**maurator** Joppa, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**maurella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 113.—Tinea,  
 D. & S. 1775. [340.—Tinea, 1775.  
**maurellus** Chaetochilus (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Dec. 1834,

- maurella** Galanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1775.
- maurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.
- maurellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- mauri** Heteropoda, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 49. [Tinea, 1775.]
- maurii** Smaris, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15 to 17) 1836.
- mauriceii** Argyriosus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 408.
- mauricia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 108.—*id. ac* E. mauriciana, 1805.
- mauricia** Plectaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- mauriciae** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 354. [155.]
- mauriciae** Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 384.
- mauricianus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 184.
- mauriciana** Artema, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- mauriciana** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 55 [*n. n.*]. [657.]
- mauricianus** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.
- mauriciana** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 34.
- mauriciana** Regulus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—Motacilla maurit→, 1788.
- mauricianus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 305.
- mauricus** L—, F. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (XIV), 72 (le daim noir).
- mauricus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, MCIV. May 1822, 261.
- maurinii** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- mauriniana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I) 1841, 162.
- maurisius** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 106.
- maurisius** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 170.
- mauritanica** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 170.
- mauritanicus** Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 67.
- mauritanica** Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 87.
- mauritanicus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 480.
- mauritanicus** Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 146.
- mauritanicus** Ascalabotes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (3) 1833.—Lacerta,
- mauritanicum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 83. [1758.]
- mauritanicus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 51.
- mauritanicus** Bubalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.
- mauritanicus** Bufo, H. Schlegel in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 134.
- mauritanica** Buprestis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 50. [507.]
- mauritanica** Ceratina, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- mauritanica** Chelostoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 205.
- mauritanica** Clotho (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 27.—Echidna
- mauritanicus** Cratonychus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 162. [(MS).]
- mauritanica** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 312.
- mauritanicus** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 196.
- mauritanicus** Dipus, Duvernoy, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 400; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 97.
- mauritanicus** Drilus, Lucas, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 1187.
- mauritanicus** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 16.
- mauritanica** Echidna, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 24.
- mauritanica** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 341.
- mauritanica** Embia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 111.
- mauritanica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 221.
- mauritanica** Forficisila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 4.
- mauritanicus** Gecko, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 49.
- mauritanicus** Goniodactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.—Gymnodactylus.
- mauritanicus** Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 414.
- mauritanicus** Hammatcherus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 395 [*err. pro* 295].

- mauritanicus Harpalus, Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 341.  
mauritanicum Hedychrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 312.  
mauritanicus Heteromeles, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 772.  
mauritanica Heterophaga (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 341.—Tenebrio, 1758.  
mauritanicus Hippolyte, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 42. [Acupalpus.  
mauritanica Hispalis (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 136.—  
mauritanicus Inachus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 6.  
mauritanicus Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 417.—Turdus m—anus, 1788.  
mauritanica Lepisma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 254.  
mauritanicus Macroprotodon, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 22.  
mauritanicus Malachus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 192.  
mauritanica Melolontha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 275. [464.  
mauritanica Nomada, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
mauritanicus Notoxus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 365.  
mauritanica Oberea, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 188.  
mauritanica Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 32.  
mauritanicus Oodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 45.  
mauritanica Orchesella, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.  
mauritanicus Pachypterus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 325.  
mauritanica Pangonia (Meig.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 703.—Tanyglossa.  
mauritanicus Pangonius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Tabanus m—anus, 1767.  
mauritanica Pica, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, III. 1845, 52.  
mauritanica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 139.  
mauritanica Platydactylus (L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta.  
mauritanicus Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 59.—Feronia.  
mauritanicus Polydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 51.  
mauritanicus Polymmatius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 360.  
mauritanica Praniza, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 87.  
mauritanicus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 49.  
mauritanicus Pterochilus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
mauritanicus Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 208. [1841, 675.  
mauritanicus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 140.  
mauritanicus Saprinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 230. [dactylus.  
mauritanicus Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymno-  
mauritanica Singilis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 19.  
mauritanicus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 258.  
mauritanicum Sphaerium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 23.  
mauritanicus Stenodactylus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 5.  
mauritanicus Stenopterus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1849, 496.  
mauritanica Tanyglossa (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 176.—Tabanus mauritanus, L. 1767.  
mauritanicus Taphozous, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 130.  
mauritanica Tarentola (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 199.—Lacerta, 1758.  
mauritanicus Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 186.  
mauritanica Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,  
mauritanicus Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 235. [44.  
mauritanicum Trichosoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 376.  
mauritanica Trogositia, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 3 or 4) 1819, 23; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 23.  
mauritanica Uloma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Tenebrio, L. 1758.  
mauritanica Zophoscomorpha, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.  
mauritanica Zophoscomorpha, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.

- mauritana** Mülleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria m—tiana.
- mauritana** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- mauritiaca** Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 173. [76.]
- mauritiæ** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1846], pl. 120.
- mauritiæ** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 106.
- mauritalis** Asopia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 267.
- mauritialis** Asopia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 119.
- mauritiana** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
- mauritiana** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- mauritiana** Anatifer, J. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831,
- mauritiana** Ancilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72. [46 [n. n.].
- mauritiana** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- mauritiana** Anguilla, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831,
- mauritianus** Argas, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 17. [128.]
- mauritianus** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- mauritiana** Caracolla (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 32.—Carocolla.
- mauritianus** Caranx, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 359.
- mauritiana** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 98. [397.]
- mauritianus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- mauritianum** Choanopoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51 [n. n.].
- mauritianus** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 382.
- mauritiana** Clupea, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 32.
- mauritiana** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 550.—Cetonia mauritania.
- mauritiana** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 132. [1832, 167.]
- mauritianus** Cyprinus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- mauritiana** Dedalaea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 458.
- mauritianus** Dirhinus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 69.
- mauritiana** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 269.
- mauritianus** Eleotris, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- mauritianum** Galeomma, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832. [166.]
- mauritiana** Gallinago, Desjardins in MS, 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834. [138.]
- mauritiana** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- mauritiana** Juida (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- mauritianus** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- mauritiana** Limnadia, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 446. [1839, 12.]
- mauritiana** Limnadia, F. E. Guérin in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 21.
- mauritiana** Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 164.—Phasianella.
- mauritiana** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 17; Catal. (200) 1841, 5.
- mauritianus** Pastor (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 59.—Turdus, 1788.
- mauritianus** Peribolus (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 142.—Cypraea, 1758.
- mauritiana** Peronia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 523.
- mauritiana** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 54.
- mauritiana** Pyramidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
- mauritianus** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia, 1817.
- mauritiana** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 256.
- mauritiana** Scolopax, L. Desjardins, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 45 [n. n.]; 1835, 204.
- mauritiana** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 322.
- mauritianus** Smaris, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 290.
- mauritiana** Strombella (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—
- mauritianus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 206. [Strombus.]

- mauritiana** Sylvia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X. 1817, 665.
- mauritianus** Taphozous, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 127.
- mauritianus** Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 59.
- mauriti** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 640; *vide* sancti mauritii, Gm. 1790.
- mauriti** Cheilodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 540.—
- mauriti** Eleotris, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 66. [Sciaena, 1792.]
- mauriti** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 185.
- mauriti** Nomeus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 316.—Eleotris.
- mauriti** Pollia (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, Dillw.
- mauriti** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 311.
- mauritia** Arctia (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- mauritia** Arctia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 86. [234.]
- mauritia** Hadenia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 240.
- mauritia** Hadenia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 92.
- mauriti** Parmacella, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 300. [Phalaena, 1781.]
- mauritia** Rhodogastria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—
- mauritus** Simia, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 58.
- maurolyci** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 8.
- maurolici** Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 439.
- Maurolicus** A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.—P. [Donnd. 1798.]
- mauropsaro** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 279.—? maurosparus,
- maurorufus** Microsaurus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—  
Staphylinus, Grav.
- maurorufus** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet (2) 1839, 278.—Staphylinus.
- mauro-rufus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 492.—  
Staphylinus.
- mauro-rufus** Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 56.
- maurus** Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae guin. 1804, 22.
- maura** Agires (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- maurum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 300.
- maura** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
- maura** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- maura** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34. [1793.]
- maurus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
- maura** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.]. [(4) 1845, 339.]
- maurus** Anchomenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- maura** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- maurus** Aphodius, F. Gebler (*ex* Dejean), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 587.
- maura** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 547.
- maura** Auricula (Ant.), Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49)  
1844, 37.—Conovulus.
- maura** Axiopoena (Eichw.), E. Ménériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)  
June 1841, 41.—Bombyx.
- maurus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 431.
- maurus** Bellocoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 44.—Cimex, 1758.
- maura** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 184.
- maurus** Blecher (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.—Dromias.
- maura** Bombyx, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 196.
- maurus** Brotheas (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Scorpio, 1758.
- maurum** Calosoma, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 281.
- maurus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 516.
- maura** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 375.
- maurus** Carabus, Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 160.
- maurus** Carabus (Ad.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May  
1822, 24.—Calosoma.
- maurus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 190.
- maurus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 312.

- maurus** Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 747.
- maura** Cetonina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 158. [Oscinis.
- maura** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 159.—
- maurus** Circus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 87.—Falco.
- maurus** Coenochilus (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cetonina.
- maurus** Coluber (Linn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- maura** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 117.
- maurus** Conophorus (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Bombylius, ? Ol. 1789.
- maura** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 673.
- maurus** Conovulus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- maurus** Conus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
- maurus** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 223. [486.
- maurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 316.
- maurus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 293.
- maura** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 30.
- maurus** Dasygogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 435.
- maurus** Dasyles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*] [574.
- maura** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- maura** Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 39.—Musca, ? L. 1758.
- maura** Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 516.
- maura** Doris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 103.
- maurus** Dromias, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 55.
- maurum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (7) May 1841, 111.
- maurus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 69.
- maura** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 474.
- maurus** Epicrates, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 96. [69.—Tetyra.
- maura** Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- maura** Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 243.
- maurus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- maura** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 314.—Carabus.
- maura** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
- maura** Formicivora, F. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I)
- maura** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 489. [(5) July 1835, 506.
- maurus** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- maurus** Grapsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 20.
- maurus** Helops, Frivaldzky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 24.
- maura** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Phalaena,
- maura** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61. [1758.
- maura** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 374.
- maura** Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 67.
- maurus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 119.—Lixus.
- maura** Lemur, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me iudice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- maura** Lestea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 856.
- maurus** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 427.
- maurus** Limax, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 272.
- maurus** Liophlaeus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- maura** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 230.—Sphex, 1787.
- maurus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 281.
- maurus** Loborhynchus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- maurus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 238.
- maura** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—Cicada, 1775.
- maura** Lytta, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 61.

- maurus** [Macacus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* II (40) Ap. 1823, Macaque de l'Inde, p. 2.
- maurus** Magus, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 44.
- maurus** Malthinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 38 [n. n.].
- maura** Mania (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (1) 1825, 295.—Phalaena, 1758.
- maura** Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 228.—Dexia.
- maura** Melanophora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 177.—Musca, L. 1758.
- maurus** Meligethes, Erichson in J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* XVI. 1845, 36.
- maurus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 20.
- maurus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus.
- maura** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
- maurus** Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* IV. 1818, 169.—Carabus, 1798.
- maura** Mormo (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1758.
- maurus** Murex, W. G. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- maurus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (50) Nov. 1837, 20.
- maura** Mycetophila (Fab.), J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 172.—Cistela, 1792.
- maura** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- maura** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, *Revue Entom.* V (5) 1840, 273. [501.]
- maura** Natica, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- maura** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, *H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides*, 1842, 361.
- maura** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* V. June 1842, 179.
- maura** Nyctia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 273.—Musca, L. 1758.
- maurus** Odontotarsus (L.), M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 363.—Cimex, 1758.
- maura** Oliva, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 311.
- maurus** Omaseus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- maurus** Onitis, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 255.
- maurus** Onthophagus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II)* 1846, 255.
- maurus** Orchestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 218.
- maurus** Oryssus, T. W. Harris, *Treat. Ins. N. England*, 1842, 394.
- maura** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, *Oscinides Sveciae*, 1820, 6.
- maurus** Otiorthynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio.
- maura** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 352.
- maurus** Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Cimex, L. 1758.]
- maurus** Pentaloma (Fab.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Ins.* IV. 1801, 291.—
- maura** Phthiria, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 222.
- maura** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 137.
- maura** Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
- maurus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr.*, Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- maura** Plecia, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 336.
- maura** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (12) Ap. 1834, 134.
- maurus** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* IX (1) 1815, 57.
- maura** Presbytes (Schr.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 3.—Simia, 1774.
- maurus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 28.
- maurus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [civora.]
- maura** Pyriglena (Ménétr.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 212.—Formi-
- maurus** Quedius (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 551.—Staphylinus.
- maura** Rhinodes, Meg.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [Natica.]
- maura** Ruma (Lam.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 149.—
- maurus** Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [2] 1844, 231.
- maura** Scutellera (Fab.), L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 154.—Tetyra.
- maurus** Selenophorus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
- maurus** Semnopithecus (Schr.), T. Horsfield, *Zool. Researches Java* (4) 1822.—Simia, 1774.



- maura Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 7.
- maurus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 912.
- maurus Staphylinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (21) 1830, 317; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 317.
- maurus Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 440.
- maurus Stenus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 445.
- maura Strophona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva. [455.]
- maura Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1836, 352.
- maura Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 73.
- maura Tentyria, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 177.
- maura Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.—Cimex, 1758.
- maurus Thya, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- maura Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 94.
- maura Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- maura Venus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81. [Humm.].
- maurusiacus Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [? Steropus, maurisiacus Steroderus (Esch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Platysma.
- maurusiacus Steropus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 24.
- mavors Heliangelus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 12.
- mavors Theritas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80 [*n. n.*].
- mavors Theritas, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.
- mavors Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 79.
- mavortia Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 292.
- mavortia Astemma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- mavortius Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 561, Aug. 1849. [maweae.]
- mawae Latiaxis (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—Pyrula.
- mawae Pyrula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- maweae Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 115. [mawei.]
- mawii Dermatmys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 56.
- max Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 221.
- Maxillaria J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- maxillaris Anceus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 168.—Cancer.
- maxillaris Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35.
- maxillaris Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 65. [Idmonea.
- maxillaris Crisina (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—
- maxillaris Cyrtotes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Icterus.
- maxillaris Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 52.
- maxillaris Goniognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 63 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- maxillaris Icterus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 6.
- maxillaris Idmonea, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 523.
- maxillaris Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 296. [1845, 60.
- maxillaris Lucanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- maxillaris Manticora, *err. pro* maxillosa, Fab.; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 188.
- maxillaris Mecistocephalus (Gerv.), G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.—Geophilus.
- maxillaris Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 96 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- maxillaris Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.—Turdus.
- maxillaris Nitidula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 10.
- maxillaris Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 38.
- maxillaris Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].

- maxillaris** Sphecothera (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 345.—Turdus.
- maxillaris** Sphecotheres (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 231.—Turdus.
- maxillaris** Strigina, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 383.
- maxillare** Theridion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 52.
- maxillaris** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- maxillaris** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliii.
- maxillarius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
- maxillata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 264.
- maxillata** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 38.
- maxillata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
- maxillata** Ostrea (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 582.—Perna.
- maxillata** Perna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 134.
- maxillatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.
- maxilata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 52.
- maxillata** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 217.—Monodonta.
- Maxillingua** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420 & 421.—P.
- maxillingua** Cyprinus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 85.
- maxillosus** Anceus (Mont.), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) II. 1829, 133.—Cancer m—aris.
- maxillosus** Anthia (Fab.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 17.—Carabus, 1781.
- maxillosus** Anthophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 45. [1767.
- maxillosa** Anthophora (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 120.—Apis,
- maxillosa** Antipa (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 89 — Clythra, Ol. 1791.
- maxillosus** Arrhenodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 326.—Brentus, 1807.
- maxillosus** Bledius, F. Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 154.
- maxillosus** Bombus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 269. [Curculio, 1792.
- maxillosus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—
- maxillosus** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 443.
- maxillosa** Chelostoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 162.—Apis, 1767.
- maxillosus** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, Fab. 1793.
- maxillosus** Conocephalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—Locusta, 1775.
- maxillosus** Creophilus (Fab.), G. Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 172.—Staphylinus, ? L. 1758.
- maxilosum** Cryptobium, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 12.
- maxillosus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 93. [post Mar. 1834, 44.
- maxillosus** Dendrobias, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1)
- maxillosus** Drassus, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 204.
- maxillosus** Eurycephalus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Cerambyx, 1795. [1841, 110.
- maxillosus** Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- maxillosus** Harpalus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 329.
- maxillosa** Hერიades (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 467.—Apis, 1767.
- maxillosa** Hololepta, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 111.
- maxillosa** Horia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 86.
- maxillosus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- maxillosa** Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II) Mar. 1829, 175. [[n. n.].
- maxillosus** Leiodes, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VI (63) Mar. 1829, no. 251
- maxillosus** Leptochirus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 825.—Cucuius.
- maxillosa** Linyphia (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 267.—Theridion.
- maxillosus** Lobarhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- maxillosus** Mallodon (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 177.—Prionus.

- maxillosus** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Hylaëus, 1793.
- maxillosus** Megachile (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 382.—Hylaëus, 1793.
- maxillosus** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 134.—Hylaëus.
- maxillosa** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.—Formica, 1775.
- maxillosus** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 93.
- maxillosus** Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 598.
- maxillosus** Oxyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]; & *var. major*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- maxillosus** Oxysternus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.
- maxillosus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- maxillosa** Parandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*]. [387-]
- maxillosa** Parandra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- maxillosa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.—Sphex, ? Poir. 1787.
- maxillosa** Phyllodoce, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 109.
- maxillosus** Prionus (Mallodon) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 82.—Cerambyx, 1770.
- maxillosus** Psallidium (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—
- maxillosum** Psalidium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
- maxillosus** Riphophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- maxillosus** Riphophorus, F. V. Melsheimer in F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 316.
- maxillosus** Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 62.
- maxillosus** Saprophilus (L.), A. V. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1839, 137.—Staphylinus, 1758.
- maxillosa** Sphex (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 26.—Pepsis.
- maxillosus** Staphylinus (Fab.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56; & *var. villosus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- maxillosus** Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 681.
- maxillosus** Stomis, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- maxillosum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- maxillosus** Toxeus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.
- maxillosus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 420.
- maxillosa** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Hyloëus,
- maxillosa** Trogossita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 155. [1793-]
- maxillosa** Trogossita, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 125.
- maximiliani** Anodorhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47 fly.
- maximiliani** Chelodina (Mik.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- maximiliani** Cicindela, J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 38.
- maximiliani** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 105.
- maximiliani** Coronella (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber.
- maximiliani** Doryphorus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77.—Oplurus.
- maximiliani** Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- maximiliani** Emys, J. C. Mikan, Del. Bras. (4) 1825. [1847-]
- maximiliani** Homoeosaurus, H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus, etc. 1847, 3.—Homosaurus,
- maximiliani** Homosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 182 [*n. n.*].
- maximiliani** Hydraspis (Mik.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 43.—Emys.
- maximiliani** [Hydromedusa] (Mik.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- maximiliani** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844).
- maximiliani** Mesoclastus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 53 [*n. n.*].
- maximiliani** Mosasaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (1) 1845, 179.
- maximiliani** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200. [365-]
- maximiliani** Oplurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- maximiliani** Pionus (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 603.—Psittacus.
- maximiliani** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 72.
- maximiliani** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 247.
- maximiliani** Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 276.

- maximiliani** Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 112. [1843, 114.]
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1845, 256.
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 256.
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 226. [1845, 147.]
- maximiliani leuchtenbergensis** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 226.
- maximiliana** Partula, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 198. [793.]
- maximiliana** Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 1843.
- Maximilicus** Less.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, *sed non comp.*?; Lesson, Traité Orn. p. 200, *vernac.*
- maximovitschii** Chrysomela, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 337.
- maximus** Aepyornis, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1850, 209.
- maximus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- maxima** Amalthea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182. [Goniatites.]
- maximus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 255.
- maximus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniatites.
- maxima** Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 7.
- maxima** Anodonta, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 26 [*n. n.*].
- maxima** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 201.
- maxima** Arca, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 103.
- maxima** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 44.
- maximus** Baculites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 567.
- maxima** Blatta, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 444 [*n. n.*].
- maxima** Brachyurus (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 253.—Pitta.
- maximus** Bubo, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 57.
- maximus** Bubo, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
- maxima** Bulimus (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Cochlogena.
- maximus** Carangopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- maximus** Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
- maximus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- maxima** Cebilepyris, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (1) 1839, 28.
- maximus** Cerapterus, C. A. Wilson, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, p. ix.
- maximus** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 264.
- maxima** Ceryle (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1769.
- maximus** Chaetonotus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.
- maximus** Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 116.
- maxima** Clausilia, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 97.
- maximus** Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 139 (1845).
- maxima** Cochlogena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vii.
- maximus** Corax, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366. [1838, 117.]
- maximum** Cyrtocerus, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200,
- maxima** Discoidea, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- maxima** Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 341.
- maximus** Echinocyamus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 141.
- maxima** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.
- maxima** Forficula (Forficesila), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 74.
- maximus** Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U.S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap. 1839, wrapper p. 3.
- maximus** Funambulus (Schr.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 108.—Sciurus, 1785.
- maximus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 526. [July], 150.
- maximus** Geosaurus, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post*
- maximus** Geoscolex, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 111.
- maxima** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- maximus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 29.
- maximus** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 174 (1835) [*n. n.*].

- maximus** Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 89.  
**maximus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 138.  
**maximus** Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].  
**maximus** Harpagodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [n. n.].  
**maxima** Harpyia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 233.  
**maxima** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (1808) June 1842, 6.  
**maxima** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.  
**maximus** Hippoglossus, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 164.  
**maximus** Hippopotamus, H. D. de Blainville, Osteogr., Hippopot. 1847, 55. [1844.  
**maximus** Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 42.—Omalomorphus,  
**maxima** Janira (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 118.—Ostrea, 1758.  
**maximus** Julus (Spirobolus), L.; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII  
 (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 124.  
**maxima** Lampyrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [n. n.].  
**maximus** Lanus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 212.  
**maximus** Larus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 146 [teste Stresemann].  
**maximus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.].  
**maxima** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [n. n.].  
**maxima** Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me justice Jan. 1807, 463.  
**maxima** Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 187.  
**maxima** Limnea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 53.  
**maxima** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 626.  
**maxima** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 129.  
**maximus** Lumbricus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 111.  
**maxima** Lutraria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 34.  
**maxima** Lutraria, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. VI) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 582.  
**maximus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.  
**maximus** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.  
**maximum** Mastotherium (Cuv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832,  
 174.—Mastodon.  
**maxima** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148. [Ampullaria.  
**maxima** Natica (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—  
**maximus** Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 87.—Pediculus, 1763.  
**maxima** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.  
**maxima** Nummulites, ? Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rém. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.  
**maximus** Octopus, Forriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 43. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 43  
**maxima** Omalomorpha, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V  
**maximus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 96.  
**maximus** Oxysternus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 100.—Hister, 1767.  
**maxima** Pandora (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—Ostrea,  
**maxima** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482. [1758.  
**maximum** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 156.—Ostrea, 1758.  
**maximus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 104.  
**maximus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 287 (1844).  
**maxima** Pitta, Forsten in Müller & S. in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Aves) 1840, 14.  
**maximus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 222.  
**maxima** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem., 9 [n. n.].  
**maxima** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96.  
**maxima** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 112.  
**maximus** Psetta, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 302.  
**maxima** Pterocera, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 466 [n. n.].  
**maximus** Ptycholepis, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Jan. 1835, 50 [n. n.].  
**maximus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 555.  
**maximus** Ramphastos, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 431.  
**maximus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.

- maxima** Rhopalostyla (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat; Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Omalomorpha.
- maxima** Rostellaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III [2] 1850, 496.
- maxima** Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren. lacert. 1808, 8.
- maxima** Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 127.
- maxima** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
- maxima** Scolopendra, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 156.
- maximus** Scopthalmus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes,
- maximus** Selache (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 129.—Squalus, 1766. [1758.]
- maximus** Selachus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.
- maxima** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. i.
- maxima** Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [*n. et f.*].
- maximus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 143.
- maximum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 170.
- maximum** Solen, W. Wood [*non* Gm.], General Conch. 1815, 129.
- maxima** Sphyaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 97 (1844).
- maximus** Spirocyclistus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.
- maximus** Spirorbis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 32.
- maxima** Sterna, P. Bodaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 56. [Spirorbis.]
- maximus** Straparollus (Stein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- maximus** Tenebrio (Germ.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.—Upis.
- maxima** Terebratula, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Feb. 1837, 97.
- maxima** Tridacne, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.
- maxima** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 22.
- maximus** Trochilus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxix.
- maximus** Trochus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- maximus** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 138.
- maxima** Tubicinella, C. Morren, Messenger des Sci. 1827 (1828), 231.
- maxima** Upis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 148.
- maximus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- maxima** Venus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 151.
- maximus** Vermetus (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.—Serpula.
- maximus** Vermetus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 58.—? Serpula, Sow.
- maximus** Vespertilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- maximus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44—45) *inter* June—
- maximus borealis** Balaena, F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 5. [Sept. 1806, 202.]
- maximus malayensis** Picus, W. Bland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 952.
- maxtix** Loborhynchus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [Syn. 1827, 347.]
- maxwellii** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 267 (1827);
- maxwellii** Cephalophus (C. H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 11.—Antilope.
- maxwellii** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 216.
- maya** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- maya** Cobitis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- maya** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 16.
- mayana** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis maynana, 1766.
- mayenna** Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 163.
- mayeri** Columba, Marchal in Prévost in Knip, Les Pigeons, ed. 2, II (—) 1843, 113.
- mayeri** Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 252.
- mayeri** Ophiusa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 104.
- mayeri** Peristera (Marchal), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Columba.
- mayeriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 287.
- mayeriana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 245.
- maynahensis** Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 497.—Bucco, 1790.
- mayori** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 138.

- mayor** *Sepioteuthis*, Gray; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. [1835-48], *Sepioteuthis*, pl. 7.  
**mayorianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 267.  
**mayorianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 576.  
**Maypa** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.—Col.  
**maypuri** Tapir, Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829, 45.  
**mayrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].  
**mayrella** Haplotilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1811-17.  
**mayrella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].  
**mazaca** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 889.  
**mazaces** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 341.  
**mazaesus** Cirrosopilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.  
**mazaesus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 333. [1839.  
**mazaesus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrosopilus,  
**Mazama** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363; & II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.—M.  
**Mazama** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 314.—M.  
**Mazama** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—M.  
**mazama** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 453.  
**mazama** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 33.  
**mazares** Euploea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 87.  
**mazares** Seladerma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 337.  
**mazatlandica** Patella, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 148.  
**mazepa** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**mazepa** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (2) July 1832, 18.  
**Mazina** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 83.—Sp. [1796.  
**mazzolella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea,  
**mazolaella** Epityphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea, 1796.  
**Mazora** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Mazoreus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 778.—Col.  
**mazzullii** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].  
**mazzullii** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.  
**mazzullii** Pomatia (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helicogena.  
**meaco** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 161.  
**meaco** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 54.  
**meadi** Lyra, G. Cumberland in Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (24) Aug. 1816, 88.  
**meadei** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 95.  
**meandatus** *v.* **maeandatus**.  
**meander** *v.* **maeander**.  
**meandra** *v.* **maeandra**.  
**Meandrastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.  
**Meandrina** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372.—Cor.  
**meandrina** *v.* **maeandrina**.  
**meandrinoides** *v.* **maeandrinoides**.  
**Meandrites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 372.—Cor.  
**meandrites** *v.* **maeandrites**.  
**Meandrophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.  
**Meandropora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Polyz.  
**Meandrospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—Sp.  
**means** Amphiuma, R. Harlan (*ex* Garden), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 59.  
**means** Anthomyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.—Coenosia.  
**means** Brachypterus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 675.  
**means** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 206.—Syrphus, 1798.  
**means** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 216.  
**means** Eristalis (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 787.—Syrphus, 1798.

- means** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1798.
- means** Pterocormus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 72.—Brachy-
- means** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282. [pterus.]
- mearesii** Anomalocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 781.
- mearsii** Diphyllomorpha, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 107.
- mearesii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- mearesii** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
- mearesiana** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 118.
- Mearus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 457.—Hem. [non binom.]
- meatus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 156.
- Mecarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Mecosarthron*, Buq.
- Mecaspis** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 56.—Col.
- Mecdaris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 213.—Hem. [non binom.]
- Mecedanum** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 274.—Col.
- Meceura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 83.—Lep. [n.d., 1 nom. triv.]
- mech** Calodera, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 115. [append.]
- Mechanitis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Lep.
- Mechassavus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 408.—Hem. [non binom.]
- Mechidium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col.
- Mechista** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Mecinus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.—Col.
- Mecistocephalus** G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 178.—Myr.
- Mecistogaster** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 281.—Neur.
- Mecistops** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises, etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 57.—R.
- Mecistura** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.—A. [n. n.]
- meckelii** Acera (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 93.—Doridium.
- meckelii** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III. 1828, 180.
- meckel** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 328.
- meckelii** Doridium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- meckeli** Gasteroptera, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.
- meckelii** Glycera, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 263.
- meckelii** Pleurobranchidium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 376.
- meckelii** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 45.
- Meckelia** F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 17.—Ann. [Dipt.]
- Meckelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 714.—
- Mecocerus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 44.—Col. [n.d., 11 nom. triv. append.]
- Mecocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 115.—Col.
- Mecocerus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 241.—Col. [typus Xystropus dejeanii.]
- Mecochirus** E. F. Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1826; 102; in Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (5) 1836, 475.—Cr.
- Mecocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 283.—Col.
- Mecoglossa** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 426.—Col.
- Mecolenus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 57.—Col. [Orth.]
- Mecomera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 53.—
- Meconema** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 157.—Orth.
- Meconemus** Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838.—Col.
- meconideus** Caryocorinthes, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.]
- meconotus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
- Meconyx** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 125.—Col. [n. n.]
- Mecopa** *pro* Stenocara [preocc. by Mecopus], A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, p. cxxix.—Col.
- Mecopoda** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 154.—Orth.
- mecops** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 413.
- Mecopselaphus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 430.—Col.
- Mecoptera** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 225.—Lep.
- Mecopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 304.—Col.



- Mecorhis* G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 39.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom. triv.]
- Mecorhopalus* A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 347.—Col. [append.]
- Mecosarthon* L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.—Col.
- Mecotarsus* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 187.—Col.
- mecrida* Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 273.
- Mecyna* E. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. [1847], 14.—Lep.
- Mecynocanthus* F. W. Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.—Col.
- Mecynodera* F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 181.—Col.
- Mecynopus* W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 222.—Col.
- Mecynorhina* F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 60 & 119.—Col.
- Mecynotarsus* F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.]
- Mecysmoderes* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 596.—Col.
- meda* *v.* *medus*. [Phalaena, 1781.]
- medarda* Phaeochlaena (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—
- Medateus* W. E. Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 338.—M. [*n. n.*; *vide* *Mada-taeus*].
- Medea* J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.—Med. [141.—Papilio, 1775.]
- medea* Acraea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- medea* Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- medea* Epigea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea* Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea* Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 173.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea* Myscelia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea* Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 415.—Papilio, 1775.
- medea* Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- medea* Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 131. [*n. et f.*]
- medeba* Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439.
- medellinus* Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [*n. n.*].
- medellinus* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 39. [1805] [*n. et f.*].
- medescaste* Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 124 (Fernaldo judice
- medescaste* Papilio (God.), Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lépidopt. 1821, 6.—Thais.
- medescaste* Thais (Och.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 84.—Papilio, Huebn.
- medescaste* Zerynthia (Ill.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Papilio,
- Medetera* Fischer de W., Sur un Mouche carnivore, 1819, 7.—Dipt. [Huebn.]
- Medeterium* A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 497.—Dipt.
- Medeterus* J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 59.—Dipt.
- Media* Lesson, 1836; *sic* Auct. *sed* *Medea*, *q. v.*
- media* *v.* *medius*. [728.]
- mediale* Cerithium, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- medialis* Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 208.
- medialis* Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—Delthyris.
- medianus* Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 473.
- medianus* Bulinus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.
- medianus* Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 71.
- medianus* Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 169.
- mediana* Ehippiphora (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 516.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mediana* Eucelis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mediana* Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 657.
- mediana* Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 201.—Tortrix, 1775.

- mediana** Pammene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1775.
- medianus** Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 308.
- mediana** Plaesiorrhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 183. [1775.
- mediana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix,
- mediana** Trycheris (D. & S.), A. Guééné, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Tortrix, 1775.
- mediaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- mediaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
- mediastina** Dysauxes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.
- mediator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 69.
- mediator** Ephialtes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 256.—Pimpla.
- mediator** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—Pimpla.
- mediator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- mediator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.
- mediator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 188.
- mediator** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 235.
- mediator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 117.
- mediator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- mediatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 80, 1801, 7.
- mediatorius** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 60. [1825, 130.
- mediatoria** Pimpla, *id. ac* mediator, Fab.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.)
- mediatus** Acilius (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 134.—Dytiscus.
- mediatus** Blepharipus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 734.—Crabro, 1798.
- mediatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 308.
- mediata** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- mediata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 442.
- mediata** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- mediatus** Dorylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 428.
- mediatus** Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 93.
- mediata** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 22.
- mediatus** Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 334.
- medica** Vipeera (*sic*), C. P. Thunberg, Abh. Amph. Fisk. Bibelen (2) 1827, 27.
- medicaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- medicaginis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 18.
- medicaginis** Gastropacha (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 264.—Phalaena, 1793. [Borkh. 1793.
- medicaginis** Lasiocampa (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 47.—Phalaena,
- medicaginis** Pachygastris (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Phalaena, Borkhausen, Rhein. Mag. I. 1793, 363. [Phalaena, Borkh. 1793.
- medicaginis** Sitones, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 452.
- medicaginis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 82.
- medicaginis** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- medicaginis** Zygaena (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 61.—Sphinx, 1796.
- mediceum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
- medici** Purpuricenus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 401.
- medicinalis** Clubiona (Hentz), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 607.—Tegenaria.
- medicinalis** Iatrobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 561.—Hirudo, 1758.
- medicinalis** Sanguisuga (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 114.—Hirudo, 1758.
- medicinalis** Tegenaria, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 55.
- medidas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 386. [1796.
- mediellus** Euplocamus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea,

- mediella* Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 381. [1796.  
*mediella* Phycis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 51.—Tinea,  
*mediella* Scardia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 291.—Tinea,  
 1796.  
*Medina* J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 138.—  
*medinilla* Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 206. [Dipt.  
*mediocris* Catapiestus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Ap. 1841, 124.  
*mediocris* Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 298.  
*mediocris* Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, *Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt.* 1845, 14.  
*mediocris* Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 20.  
*mediocris* Hister, M. L.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].  
*mediocris* Pezomachus, A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 144.  
*mediocris* Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 97.  
*mediocris* Tenthredo, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 570.  
*mediofasciella* Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
*mediofasciella* Tinea, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 584.  
*medio-jurensis* Arca, J. Thurmann, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (2) 1833, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*medio-jurensis* Astarte, J. Thurmann, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (2) 1833, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*medio-jurensis* Melania, J. Thurmann, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (2) 1833, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*medio-jurensis* Nucula, J. Thurmann, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, I (2) 1833, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*mediolanensis* Succinea, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, *Notiz. Nat. Lombard.* 1844, 480 [*n. n.*].  
*mediolanensis* Synchyta, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, 36. [Tinea.  
*mediopectinella* Lepidocera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 51.—  
*medio-pectinella* Tinea, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 35 [*n. n.*].  
*mediopectinellus* Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 545.  
*mediopunctaria* Phalaena, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XIII. 1808, 59.  
*mediorostris* Anguilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 199.  
*mediosignatum* Bembidium (Tachypus), E. Ménétris, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci.*  
*St Pétersb.* II (4) July 1843, 62.  
*mediotextus* Spirifer, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1842, 370.  
*medioximus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 31.  
*meditabunda* Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* II. 1803,  
 281.—Musca, 1781.  
*meditabunda* Curtonevra (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 149.—  
 Musca, 1781.  
*meditabunda* Cyrtoneura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838,  
 309.—Musca, 1781.  
*meditabunda* Doria, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 263.  
*meditabunda* Edessa (Fab.), Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VII (6) Nov. 1844, 127.—  
 Cimex, 1794.  
*meditabundus* Eutyrrhinus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 292.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
*meditabundus* Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 473.—Curculio, 1775.  
*meditabunda* Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, III (1) 1803, 134.—Musca, 1781.  
*meditator* Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* IV (1) July 1836, 56.  
*meditata* Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 692.—Musca.  
*meditata* Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 219.—  
 Musca. [1824.  
*meditata* Exorista, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,  
*meditata* Musca, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (9) 1825, 87. [Tachina.  
*meditata* Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 298.—  
*meditata* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 331.  
*meditata* Winthemia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V (2) Aug.  
 1847, 266.—Tachina.  
*mediterranei* Pleurobranchus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 299.  
*mediterranei* Tricla, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 328.  
*mediterraneus* Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.  
*mediterraneus* Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.

- mediterranea Acetabularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp., Oct. 1816, 249.  
 mediterraneum Acetabulum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 150.  
 mediterranea Aeschna (Anax), de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 333.  
 mediterranea Aeshna (Anax), E. de S. Longchamps, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839,  
 mediterranea Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 140. [391.  
 mediterraneus Amphidetus, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 185.  
 mediterranea Anax, de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 120.—Aeschna, 1839.  
 mediterranea Anilocra, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 350.  
 mediterranea Aphrodita, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Annel., 8 (*die indet.*).  
 mediterranea Astrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 359.  
 mediterranea Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 77.  
 mediterraneus Bogmarus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 6.  
 mediterraneus Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.  
 mediterranea Carinaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 283.  
 mediterraneum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.  
 Nov. 1843, 292, 302 & 313.  
 mediterraneus Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 262.  
 mediterraneus Cervus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 46.  
 mediterranea Chimaera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 168. [1847.  
 mediterranea Chiton, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 157, May  
 mediterranea Chromis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 147.  
 mediterranea Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,  
 mediterranea Chrysoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 88. [366.  
 mediterranea Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.  
 mediterranea Comatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.  
 mediterranea Corbula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 182.  
 mediterraneus Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Perca, 1758.  
 mediterranea Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.  
 mediterranea Cypraea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 239. [1845, 62.  
 mediterranea Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Agli Sci. Ital. VII Congresso dono Acc. Pontan.  
 mediterraneum Diagramma, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 45.  
 mediterranea Diazoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 102.  
 mediterraneum Dichotomaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 478, Liste p. 15  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 mediterranea Discolabe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 156.  
 mediterraneus Discorbis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 18.  
 mediterraneum Doliolum, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 20.  
 mediterraneus Echeneis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35. [1758.  
 mediterraneus Enchelyopus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 52.—Gadus,  
 mediterraneus Euryale, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 274.  
 mediterranea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (72) 1835,  
 f. 30 [*n. et f.*].  
 mediterranea Funiculina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 365.  
 mediterranea Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofit., Galax., 14 (Jan.  
 mediterranea Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 136. [1844).  
 mediterraneus Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 71.  
 mediterranea Haplodactyla, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 42.  
 mediterraneus Hoplostethus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 469.  
 mediterranea Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 309.  
 mediterraneus Lambrus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (1) 1828, pl. 1.  
 mediterranea Laurida, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. I. Oct. 1838, 242 & 246.  
 mediterraneus L[epus], A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 136.  
 mediterranea Leucosia (Herbst), Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815,  
 142.—Cancer, 1794.  
 mediterranea Lichenopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 372.  
 mediterraneus Lutianus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 327.—Perca, 1758.  
 mediterraneus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 186.—  
 Perca, 1758.

- mediterranea Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 369.
- mediterraneum Mesosoma, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 13.
- mediterraneum Microstoma, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 45.
- mediterranea Mopsea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 332.
- mediterranea Mora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 224. [1758.]
- mediterranea Motella (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 43.—Gadus,
- mediterraneus Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 61 [n. n.].
- mediterranea Nassa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 170.
- mediterraneus Pagrus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 251.
- mediterranea Parthenope (Roux), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope, 2 (ante Dec. 1838).—Lambrus.
- mediterraneus Phycis, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 332.
- mediterranea Phyllosoma (Risso), P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxv.—Chrysoma.
- mediterraneum Pneumodermon, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.
- mediterranea Polyphysa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 104.
- mediterranea Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 177.
- mediterranea Pyrgo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 25.
- mediterranea Rhopia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282.
- mediterranea Rocinela, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 75.
- mediterranea Rosalina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 42.—  
mediterraneus, Orb.
- mediterranea Sagitta, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, Trans. 73.
- mediterranea Septaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 379.
- mediterranea Solemya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 489.
- mediterranea Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Solemya.
- mediterraneus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 465.—Perca, 1758.
- mediterraneus Spinax, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 103.
- mediterraneus Spinax, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 338.
- mediterranea Sternoptix, A. Cocco, Oss. pesci Messina (Il Faro, IV. 1838), 7.
- mediterranea Tameigastrea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 168.
- mediterranea Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxvi.
- mediterraneus Teredo (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 3.—Septaria.
- mediterranea Thecidea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 394.
- mediterraneus Thynnus, G. Cuvier (ex Rond.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.
- mediterraneus Thynnus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 297.
- mediterraneus Trachichthys (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 58.—  
Hopllostethus.
- mediterranea Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328.
- mediterraneus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 71.
- mediterraneum Tritonium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203.
- mediterraneus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- mediterraneus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- mediterranea Umbrella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 343.
- mediterranea Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 76.
- mediterranea Zenobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 111.
- mediterranea Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 38.
- Meditoria J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.  
[medius -a -um.]
- media Abramis, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 40.
- media Ampullaria, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [n. n.].
- medium Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 379.
- medius Anthicus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
- medius Archeosaurus, G. A. Goldfuss, Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohleng. 1847, 4.
- medius Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 2.
- medius Arvicola (Nilss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 29.—Lemmus.
- media Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [n. et f.].
- media Avicula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 13.
- medius Brachinus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (15) Oct. 1828, 117.

- media* Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 121.  
*medius* Buteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 43.  
*medium* Cainotherium, Bravard in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 81.  
*medius* Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 126.  
*media* Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
*medius* Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1831, 279.  
*medium* Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.  
*medius* Centropus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.  
*media* Cerceris, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 98. [1831, 72.  
*media* Cerchneis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
*medius* Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.  
*medius* Cetiosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 100.  
*medius* Cheirogaleus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 172.  
*media* Chloroperla (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 138.—  
 Perla.  
*medius* Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 395.  
*medius* Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 114 & 121.  
*media* Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 619.  
*medius* Coregonus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 24.  
*media* Coturnix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 986 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
*medius* Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 394. [528.  
*media* Crucirostra, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 710; Ornis (3) 1827, 78.  
*medius* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.  
*medius* Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 51.  
*medius* Cypraea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 723.  
*media* Cyrena, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s. VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [n. n.].  
*media* Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 1.  
*medius* Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 73.—Picus, 1758.  
*medium* Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.  
*medium* Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 181.  
*medius* Diodontus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 250.  
*medius* Dules, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.]; 93 (1836).  
*medius* Erythrothorax, Seyffertitz & Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 982.  
*medius* Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 159.  
*media* Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.  
*media* Fenestella, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 710.  
*media* Forficula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 530.  
*media* Forficula, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 16.  
*media* Gallinago (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 314.—Scolopax, Lath. 1787.  
*media* Gallinago, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.  
*medius* Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 199.  
*media* Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.  
*medius* Graculus, Nilss.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.  
*media* Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*media* Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [n. n.]. [1830, 405.  
*media* Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 603.  
*media* Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 436.  
*medius* Hippopotamus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 388.  
*medius* Hister, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].  
*medius* Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 113 (1838), III., 184 (1843).  
*medius* Hydrophilus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 54.  
*medium* Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 104. [236.  
*medius* Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
*medius* Larus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 810.  
*medius* Lemmus, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 34. [1827, 50.  
*medius* Lemur (Cheirogaleus), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.

- medius Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).
- medius Lepus, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 1820, 224.
- medius Leuciscus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 262.
- media Loligo (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.—  
Sepia, 1758.
- medium Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87. [1831, 357.]
- media Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- media Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 467.
- medius Megalonyx, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- media Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 242.
- media Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 52.
- medius Nothura (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 19<sub>11</sub>.—Tinamus.
- media Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 83. [1831, 609.]
- medius Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- medius Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 114.—  
Coprils, ? Kug. 1792.
- media Orbitoides (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—Orbi-
- media Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178. [tolites.]
- media Ovula, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 479.
- medius Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 387.
- medium Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [n. n.]; Poiss.  
Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V. (1), 84 (1844).
- medium Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 289.
- media Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- medium Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 425.
- media Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 142.
- medius Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
- medius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
- medius Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1285 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- media Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.]. [1831, 477.]
- medius Phalacrocorax, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 478.
- media Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 72.
- medius Phrynus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 137.—  
Phalangium.
- medius Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.  
II (2), 241 (1844) [n. n.].
- media Pitta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 393.
- media Platypeza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1838, 18.
- media Polistes, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 207.
- medius Pollicipes, Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 408.
- medius Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 423.
- medius Pterodactylus, G. v. Muenster, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 58.
- medius Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 176.
- media Rhaphidia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 964.
- media Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 310.
- media Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- medius Scarabaeus, J. S. T. Frenzel, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 110. [411.]
- media Scolopax, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 38.
- media Scolopax, B. Meyer (ex Frisch.), Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 272.
- media Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 557.
- medius Solen, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 153.
- medius Spinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- media Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 11. [285.]
- media Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- media Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 20.
- media Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 284.
- media Stomatopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
236 [n. n.].

- media** *Synastrea* (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 150.—*Astrea*.
- media** *Tarantula* (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 428.—
- media** *Terebratula*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 191. [Phalangium, 1797.]
- media** *Testudo*, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 424.
- medius** *Tetrao*, B. Meyer, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (3) 1811, 337.
- media** *Textularia*, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 64 [n. n.].
- medius** *Tinamus*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 65.
- media** *Tornatella*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 137 [n. n.].
- medius** *Torymus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- media** *Tridacna*, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 55.
- medius** *Trochilus*, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 15 & 54.
- media** *Valvata*, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [n. n.].
- media fera** *Anas*, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittemberg, Oct. 1801, 69.
- medoaculus** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 746.
- Medon** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Nov. 1833, 273.—Col.
- medon** *Geotrupes*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 115.
- medon** *Nymphalis* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—*Papilio*, 1763.
- medon** *Paphia* (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*, 1763.
- medon** *Romaleosoma* (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 101.—
- medon** *Teles*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 364. [Papilio, 1763.]
- medora** *Leptalis*, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 420.
- Medoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 266.—
- Medoria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [n. n.]. [Dipt.]
- Medoria** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- medoria** *Octopus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 14.
- medullalis** *Myelois*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.
- medullare** *Alcyonium*, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 166.
- medullarius** *Cryptocampus*, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- medullarius** *Nematus*, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 224.
- medura** *Hipparchia*, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- meda** *Helix*, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 106.
- medus** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- medusa** *Cirratulus*, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
- medusa** *Erebia* (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 81.—*Papilio*, ? D. & S. 1775.
- medusa** *Gorgo* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- medusa** *Haliomma*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.
- medusa** *Hipparchia* (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—*Papilio*, ? D. & S. 1775.
- medusa** *Maniola* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 175.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- medusa** *Oluris*, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.
- medusa** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- medusa** *Peritricha*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 613. [[n. et f.].]
- medusa** *Pleurotomaria*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- medusa** *Polycirrus*, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330 [n. n.].
- medusa** *Pontia* (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 433.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- medusa** *Productus*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 166.
- medusa** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 538.—*Papilio*,
- medusa** *Terebella*, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 85. [? D. & S. 1775.]
- medusae** *Ratis*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 60.
- medusarum** *Metoeucus* (O. Fab.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 288.—*Oniscus*, 1780.
- medusarum** *Talitrus* (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 302.—*Oniscus*, 1780.



- Medusites** Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl. IV.* 1825, 108.—Verm. [*teste* Bronn].
- medusophagus** Schedophilus, Cocco, Giorn. Cabin. de Messina, I. 1829, 32; *Innom.* Messina Ann. III. 1829, 57 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- meena** Columba, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149.
- meena** Turtur (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XII (28) July 1840, 15.—Columba.
- Megabasis** Solier in J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 53.—
- Megabatus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]. [Col.]
- megabothrius** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 130.
- Megacantha** J. O. Westwood, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.—Col.
- megacantha** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 701.
- Megacephala** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 79.—Col.
- Megacephalon** Temminck in G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Aug. 1846, 489.—A.
- Megacephalus** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 27.—R.
- megacephalum** Acanthosoma, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 5.
- megacephalus** Acinopus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13. [? *Noctua*, D. & S. 1775.
- megacephala** Acronicta (Fab.), F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 62.—
- megacephala** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Beschř. Europ. Schmett.* III (2) 1831, 66.—? *Noctua*, D. & S. 1775.
- megacephalum** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (2) 1836, 219.
- megacephalum** Agathidium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- megacephalus** Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, II (3) [1847], 265.
- megacephala** Alysia, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- megacephala** Amara, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 40.
- megacephala** Amonia, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 23, 1839, tab. 2.
- megacephala** Andrena, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- megacephala** Arctomyasis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 202.—*Noctua*, 1775.
- megacephalus** Asaracus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (5) May 1846, 188.
- megacephalus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* IX. 1827, 26.—*Carabus*.
- megacephalus** Brachytripes (Lefeb.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 326.—*Gryllus*.
- megacephalus** Buthus, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (5) Dec. 1836, 73.
- megacephalus** Calamus, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes*, etc. II. July 1839, 222.
- megacephalus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 502.
- megacephalus** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, *Index Orn.*, Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
- megacephalus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 187.
- megacephalus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 84.
- megacephalus** Caratomus (Nees), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1822 (2) 1823, 403.—*Perilampus*.
- megacephalus** Caratomus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1835 (1836), 258.—*Cynips*, 1793.
- megacephalum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (6) Mar. 1842, 86.
- megacephala** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
- megacephalus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 509.
- megacephala** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1835-1836, 13.
- megacephala** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II. 1838, 23.
- megacephalus** Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 134.
- megacephala** Copiophora, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 702.
- megacephalus** Cratomus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1820 (1) 1820, 177.—*Cynips*, 1793.
- megacephala** Cyclopyge, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 64.
- megacephala** Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 149.—*Cynips*, 1793
- megacephalus** Ditomus, J. Waltl, *Isis* (Oken), 1838, 451.
- megacephalus** Docophorus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 86.
- megacephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 14.
- megacephala** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, *N. Amer. Herpet.* I. 1834, 51.
- megacephalus** Entomus, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 426.

- megacephala Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.  
 megacephalus Gryllus, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 99.  
 megacephalus Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 368.—  
 Carabus, Rossi, 1794.  
 megacephalus Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)  
 Ap. 1847, 397.  
 megacephala Heterostoma, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra,  
 1844.  
 megacephalum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 238.  
 megacephala Locusta, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 209.  
 megacephala Megacephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802),  
 79.—Cicindela, ? Ol. 1790.  
 megacephalus Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27.  
 megacephalus Mus, G. Fischer de W., Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.  
 megacephalus Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.  
 megacephala Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 25.  
 megacephalus Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 407.—  
 Staphylinus megaloc→.  
 megacephala Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 432.  
 megacephalus Olisthaerus (Zett.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 843.—  
 Omalium.  
 megacephalum Omalium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 56.  
 megacephala Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 54.  
 megacephalus Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 287.  
 megacephalus Paederus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].  
 megacephalus Palaeoniscus, Germar in G. A. Kurtze, Comm. de Petref. 1839, 17.  
 megacephalus Perilampus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 52.—  
 Diplolepis.  
 megacephala Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 331.  
 megacephalum Platysternon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug.  
 1831, 107.  
 megacephalus Plesiosaurus, S. Stutchbury, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 412.  
 megacephalus Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
 91.—Caprimulgus, Lath.  
 megacephalus Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 468.  
 megacephala Pyrus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 26.  
 megacephala Rhaphidia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 130.  
 megacephalus Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 187.  
 megacephala Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99.  
 megacephalus Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,  
 74 [n. n.].  
 megacephalus Stigmaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 10.  
 megacephala Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 190.  
 megacephalus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.  
 megacephala Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Tyrannulus.  
 megacephalus Todus, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI) June 1838, 177.  
 megacephala Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 512.  
 megacephala Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 47.  
 megacephala Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 33.  
 megacephalum Zygobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603.  
 Megacera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar. 1835, 42.—Col.  
 Megaceras W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 82.—Col.  
 Megaceros R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 237.—M.  
 Megacerus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 222.—Col.  
 megaceros Capra, T. Hutton, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 535.  
 megaceros Cervus, J. Hart, Descr. Skel. fossil Deer Ireland, 1825, 23.

- megacera** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 284.
- megacerus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.
- megacerus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 24, May 1845.
- Megaceryle** J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 68.—A. [*typhi* 4 spp. Ceryle].
- megacheilos** Chondrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- megachilos** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 237.
- megacheilus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 131.
- megacheilus** Pupa, C. & J., *var. gracilis*, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 10.
- megacheilos** Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occid. 1843, 50. [Chondrus.]
- megacheilos** Torquilla (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—
- megachelum** Obisium, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 78.
- Megachile** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Hym.
- Megachile** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 382.—Hym.
- megachir** Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 230.
- Megachirus** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Cr. [*vide Mecochirus*].
- megachlorus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 486.
- megacles** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 638.—  
Papilio, 1780.
- megacles** Tmolus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
- Megacnemius** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 94.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- megacotyle** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 250.
- megacotyle** Distoma, Diesing, 1850; *sic* Stiles & H., *sed vide* negacotyle.
- negacotyle (sic)** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 379 [mega→, p. 659].
- Megacraspedus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.—Lep.
- Megacronus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Megadactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R.
- megadactyla** Platyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—  
Alucita, 1775.
- Megaderma** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 190.—M.
- Megaderus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Megaderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Megaderus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 57.—Col.
- Megadesma** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 8.—L. [14.—L.]
- Megadesmus** J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838,
- Megadeuterus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 678.—Col.
- Megadomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265 & 378.—L.
- megaeacus** Daphnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.
- Megaera** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—R.
- Megaera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 94.—  
Dipt.
- Megaera** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II (14) 1841, 259 & 274.—M. [172.]
- megaera** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- megaera** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- megaera** Bothrops, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 50. [bratula.]
- megaera** Bothrops, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 47.
- megaera** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 406.
- megaera** Dira (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, L. 1767.
- megaera** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- megaera** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Josia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- megaera** Lasionmata (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 66.—Papilio,  
1767.
- megaera** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 172.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513.
- megaera** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 636.

- megaera** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- megaera** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- megaera** Paryphes, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 336. [[n. et f.].
- megaera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 196.
- megaera** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- megaera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 503.—Papilio, 1767.
- megaera** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Ahsbandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 399.
- megaera** Tubulipora, W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 315.
- Megaerophis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 247.—R.
- Megagenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 513.—Col.
- Megagnathus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [n.d., 2 nom.
- Megagnathus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Col. [triv. append.].
- Megagnathus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- megagnathus** Hexaprotodon, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.
- megagnathus** Hippopotamus (McClell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—Hexaprotodon.
- megalacantha** Cidaris, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 333.
- Megalacris** A. Adams in E. Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 252.—Orth. [Cor.
- Megalactis** Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.—
- Megaladerus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Mar. 1835, 428.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Megaladerus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.—Col.
- Megalaema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Megalaima, Gray.
- Megalaima** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—A. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass. et Waterh.].
- Megalamera** Harris in Hitchcock, Rep. Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 574.—Col. [*typus* Chrysomela rhoi, Forst. 1771].
- megalarus** Erycidnus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 54.—Eulophus,
- megalarus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 477. [1838.
- megaleas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 739.
- Megaleia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M.
- Megalepis** Bianconi, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1857 *est*.
- megalepis** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 271.
- megalepis** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 213.
- megalesius** Erycides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.
- Megalichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 202.—P.
- Megalichthys** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); Poiss. F. V. G. R., 30 (1844).—P.
- Megalimatum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Meghimatum,
- megalippe** Anosia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [7] [n. et f.]. [Hass.
- Megalisma** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.—?
- megalista** Physalia, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Terres Austral. (Atlas) 1807, pl. xxix [n. et f.].
- megaloba** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 75.
- megaloba** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 79.
- Megalobatrachus** J. J. Tschudi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 547.—R.
- Megalocephala** G. Telesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 *emend. pro* Megacephala.
- megalocephala** Ascaris, J. G. Cloquet, Anat. Vers. intest. 1824, 58 [*teste* S. & H.].
- megacephala** Ascaris, C. T. v. Siebold, Handwörterb. Physiol. 1850, 665 [*teste* S. & H.].
- megalocephalum** Bothridium (Crep.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 627.—Solenophorus.
- megalocephala** Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 23. [(4) 1847, 504.
- megalocephala** Epicauta, Boeber in F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847
- megalocephala** Lytta, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 318.
- megacephala** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [n. n.].
- megalocephalus** Solenophorus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 298.
- megalocephalus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 63.
- Megalocera** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 213.—Hym.

- Megalocera** F. W. Hope, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 88.—Col.
- Megaloceros** J. Brookes, Mus. of J. B. (Brookean Mus.) 4to, 1827, 14.—M.
- megaloceros** Cervus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 117.
- Megalocervus** G. A. Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Sci. Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 6.—M.
- Megalochelys** Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358.—R.
- Megalochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—R.
- Megalochilus** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.—R.
- megalochirus** Polypus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 635.
- megalocola** Formica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 490.
- Megaloderes** Stephen in Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845 (2) 1845, 194.—Col.
- Megaloderus** Stephen, 1835; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Megaladerus.
- megalodiscus** Sciadocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.
- Megalodon** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 131.—L.
- Megalodon** L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Mantell, ed. 3, 1834, 22.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Megalodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835).—P.
- Megalodon** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 156.—Orth.
- Megalodon** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
- megalodon** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 247 (1843).
- megalodon** Mastotherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 340.
- megalodonta** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 426.
- Megalodontes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Hym.
- Megalodontes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 441.—Hem.
- Megalodus** *emend. pro* Megalodontes, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Megalodus** *emend. pro* Megalodon, Sow.; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 183.
- megalographus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 33.
- Megalomastoma** L. Guilding in Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 336; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 186.—G.
- Megalomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Megalamera, Harr.
- Megalomeryx** J. Leidy, 1850; *sic* Marshall, *sed* 1858.
- Megalometis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—Col.
- Megalomma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 203.—Col.
- Megalommus** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Megalomus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 418.—Neur.
- Megalonychus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 418.—Col.
- Megalonyx** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 200.—A. [1845, 154.
- megalonyx** Hesperomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb.
- megalonyx** Oxymicterus (Waterh.), C. Gay, Chili (Mamm.) 1847, 109.—Hesperomys.
- Megalopa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr.
- Megaloperdix** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (12) Feb. 1841, 190.—A.
- Megalopes** *id. ac* Megalopus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.
- Megalophonus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 62.—A.
- Megalophrys** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Megalophrys** F. Gebler, Bull. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1845, 100.—Col. [*sic* Marshall *sed non est*].
- Megalophrys** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 321.—Col.
- Megalophthalmus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 176.—Cr.
- Megalophthalmus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 371.—Col.
- megalophthalmus** Asaphagus, G. Troost, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1834, 405.
- megalophthalmus** Asaphus, G. Troost, Mem. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 94.
- megalophthalmus** Orchestia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86 [*n. n.*].
- Megalophus** W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 51, 52; N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 82 & 257.—A.
- megalophus** Ripidius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 398.
- Megalophus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- megalopora** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.
- Megaloprepus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 290.—Neur.

- Megalops B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 289.—P.
- Megalops C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Megalops Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 66.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Megalops *err. pro* Megalopa, Leach; H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 260.
- Megalops W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 751.—Col.
- megalops Carcharinus, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- megalops Clupea, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (3) Jan. 1818, 206.
- megalops Cranchia (Owenia), V. Prosch, *K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter*, I. 1849, 71.
- megalops Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.
- megalops Derostoma, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.
- megalops Dipus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, *Syn. Mamm.* 1829, 340.—Gerbillus.
- megalops Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- megalops Harpes, F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland*, 1846, 54.
- megalops Harpidella, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 412.—Harpes, 1846.
- megalops Isotelus, J. Green, *Monogr. Trilob. N. Amer.* [Oct.] 1832, 70.
- megalops Phaenocora (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1835 (1837) [1836], 244.—Derostoma.
- megalops Phalaena, J. Sepp, *Surinaam. Vlinders*, 1832-48, 55.
- megalops Sterna, W. G. Tilesius, *Voigt's Mag. Naturk.* IX (5) 1805, 443 [*n. n.*].
- megalops Taenia, Nitzsch in Creplin, *N. Obs. Entozois*, 1829, 126.
- Megalopterus F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1826, 980.—A. [*Laridae*].
- Megalopterus A. Smith, *Rpt. Exp. C. Afr.* 1836, 52.—A. [*Passeres*].
- Megalopterus Rambur, 1842; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Megaloprepus, *q. v.*
- megaloptera Aquila, F. J. F. Meyen, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)* 1834, 64.
- megalopterus Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII.* Sept. 1845, 339.
- megalopterus Milvago (Mey.), J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds)* 1839, 21.—Aquila.
- megalopterus Mustelus, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. ii, 1839.
- megaloptera Pica, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 193.
- megalopterus Platygaster, W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes, etc. II.* July 1839, 294.
- megalopterus Polyborus (Meyen), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 263.—Aquila.
- megaloptera Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 202.
- Megalopus J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 367.—Col.
- Megalopus A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.—P.
- Megalopus C. G. de Mannerheim, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* X. 1826, 293.—Col.
- Megalopyge J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 185.—Lep.
- Megalorhamphus J. Brookes, *Catal. Mus. Brookes* (2) July 1828, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Megalorhina J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Col.
- Megalorhynchus T. C. Eyton, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 106.—A.
- Megalornis G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—A.
- Megalornis R. Owen, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (121) July 1843, 19.—A. [*non* Gray].
- Megalosaurus W. Buckland in J. Parkinson, *Introductio*, 1822, 298.—R. [391.—R.
- Megalosaurus W. Buckland & W. D. Conybeare, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] I. 1824,
- Megalosoma *emend. pro* Megasoma, Kirby; C. H. C. Burmeister, *Gen. Insect.* (7) 1847.
- megalosomus Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V. 1837, 390.
- megalostoma Bellerophon, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 111.
- megalostoma Bellerophon, Eichwald; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, *H. N. Céph. acétab.*
- megalostoma Eschara, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 67. [1840, 207.
- megalostoma Escharina, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 174.
- megalostoma Physaloptera, F. C. H. Creplin, *N. Obs. de Entozois*, 1829, 6.
- megalostoma Spiroptera (Crepl.), F. Dujardin (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 96.—Physaloptera.
- Megalostornis Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 416.—Col.
- Megalostornis E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 185.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- megalostornoides Pseudochlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848,
- Megalostylus C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 114.—Col. [644.

- Megalostylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 855.—  
**Megalotis** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 131.—M. [Col. *[sine typo]*].  
**Megalotis** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 347.—A.  
**megalotis** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1848 [Jan. 1850], 137.—  
**megalotis** Canis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 538. [Pecten.  
**megalotis** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).  
**megalotis** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 258 (1843).  
**megalotis** Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 98 [*n. n.*].  
**megalotis** Ephialtes, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 45.  
**megalotis** Erinaceus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Aug.), 353.  
**megalotis** Felis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 8 & 54.  
**megalotis** Glossophaga (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr. 28.—  
 Phyllophora.  
**megalotis** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 49; Ichth.  
 Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.  
**megalotis** Leopardus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 13.—Felis.  
**megalotis** Mimon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—  
 Phyllophora, 1842.  
**megalotis** Mus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxvii.  
**megalotis** Otocyon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—Canis.  
**megalotis** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];  
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 96.  
**megalotis** Phyllophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.  
**megalotis** Phyllostomus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
**megalotis** Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*]. [78 [*n. n.*].  
**megalotis** Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.  
**Megalotrocha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. g.—Rot.  
**Megalotrocha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1837, 536.—Rot. [*non* 1824, *apud*  
 Agass.].  
**megalotrocha** Amphibolidina, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb.  
 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 13.  
**megalotrocha** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 148.  
**megalota** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81.  
**megalotus** Cercoleptes, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 83.  
**Megalura** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 446.—Lep.  
**Megalurites** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 370.—Cr.  
**Megalurus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 158.—A.  
**Megalurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 145 (1844).—P.  
**megalourus** Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.  
**megalura** Setipinna, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 292. [349.  
**Megalymenum** *emend. pro* Megymenum, Guér.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835,  
**Megalynra** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, An. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 790.—Hym.  
 [Shegalyra, p. 418].  
**Megalynra** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 269.—Hym. [Shegalyra  
 in Griff. 1832].  
**megamastoides** Canis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 40.  
**Megamede** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Lep. [448.—Col.  
**Megamerus** W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],  
**Megamerus** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50.—Ar.  
**Megamerus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 530.—Col.  
**Megamyrmaekion** A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 211.—Ar.  
**Megamyrmeccium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Megamyr-  
**Megamys** A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 110.—M. [maekion, Reuss.  
**Meganephria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—Lep.  
**meganereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.  
**meganire** Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 192.  
**Meganotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 38.—Hem.

- Megantereon Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 201 (1828).—M.  
 megantereon Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 201 (1828).  
 megantereon Felis, A. Bravard, Monogr. Mont. Perrier, 1828, 141.  
 megantereon Machairodus (Croiz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 690.—Steneodon.  
 megantereon Steneodon, Croizet in E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 86 [*teste* Bronn].
- Megapalpus J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 394.—Dipt.  
 Megapelia J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 47.—A. [*typus* Columba coronata].  
 Megapelmus T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.  
 megapenthes Cassida, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 206.  
 Megaphalus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.* = Gobiesox, Lac.].  
 Megaphrys J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 214.—R. [? = Megophrys, Kuhl].  
 megaphyllus Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 52.  
 Megapicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 317.—A.  
 Megapicos A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, V. 1849, 17.—A.  
 Megapoda J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 288.—Dipt.  
 megapoda Glareola, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 63 [*n. n.*].  
 Megapodium A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.  
 Megapodius P. Gaimard in Férussac, Bull. Général, II. June 1823, 451.  
 Megapodius C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.—A.  
 megapodius Capaccinius (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Dist. T. 1, Mamm., 1841.—Vespertilio.  
 megapodius Hylactes (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 154.—Pteroptochos.  
 megapodia Peñdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828  
 megapodius Pteroptochos, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 182.  
 megapodius Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 189.  
 megapogon Tiaris (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 239.—Calotes, ? MS.  
 Megapolia Walker, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; ? Walker in Ins. Saund. (2) 1851, 84, "Megapoda."  
 megapolitanus Echinus, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 146.  
 Megapollyon F. Walker, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ins. Saund. (2) 1851, 85.  
 megapora Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.  
 megapora Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.  
 Megaproctus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 868.—Col.  
 Megaproctus A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (6) 1840, 322.—Col.  
 Megaproctus A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 467.—Hym.  
 Megaprosopus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 240.—Dipt.  
 Megaprotodon Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1848, 12.—P. [? *vernac.*].  
 Megaprotus T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 297.—Col.  
 Megaptera J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 16.—M.  
 Megaptera P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 211 & 215.—R.  
 Megapteron J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 51.—M.  
 Megapterum J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
 megapterus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 22.  
 megaptera Clupea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315.  
 megaptera Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 79, 1800, tab. 7.  
 megapterus Merismus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 377. [300.  
 megaptera Metaptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,  
 megapterus Osmeroides, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 300.  
 megapterus Sphégigaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 28.—Merismus, 1833.  
 megaptera Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.  
 megapus Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 Megapyga C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 40.—Col. [1831, 906.  
 Megara J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].  
 megara Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 223.



- megara** Tithorea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100.—Heliconia.
- megareus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 272.
- Megarhina** *id. ac* Megarhinus, Rob.; F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 1 [non Lep. & S. 1825, *apud* Agassiz].
- Megarhinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.—P.
- Megarhinus** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Dipt.
- Megarhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 397.—Col.
- megarhinus** Rhinoceros, J. de Christol, Rec. caract. grandes esp. Rhinoc. foss. 1834, 35.
- Megarhipis** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) 1834, 266.—Col.
- Megarhynchus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.—Hem.
- megarhynchus** Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 578. [1831, 211.]
- megarhynchus** Certhia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- megarhynchus** Dicrurus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 286.—Edolius.
- megarhynchus** Edolius, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, Emberizoides, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 482. [184.
- megarhyncha** Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 356.
- megarhyncha** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 172. [Muscicapa.]
- megarhyncha** Myiolestes (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.—
- megarhynchus** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 425.
- megarhynchus** Sterna, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (18) *ante* 1810, 33.
- megarhynchus** Mytilus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
- Megarima** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 421 [*err. pro* Megorima, Raf.]
- Megarites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Megarrhina** Rob.-D. 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Megarhina, *q. v.*
- Megarthurus** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Col.
- megarthrum** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 78.
- megarus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 98.
- megarus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 638.
- Megarynchus** C. P. Thunberg, De gen. Megarynchus, 1824.—A.
- Megas** Isensee, Elem. Geogn. 1833, pp. 37, 44, 46 & 51 [*err. pro* Magas, *teste* Scudder].
- Megasaurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Megascelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Megascelis** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.—Col.
- Megascelis** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 180.—Hym.
- Megascalex** R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (135) Oct. 1844, 89.—Verm.
- Megascops** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Megasema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Lep.
- megasema** Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 388.
- megasipho** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 119.
- Megasiphonia** A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 285.—Ceph.
- Megasis** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 309.—Lep.
- Megasoma** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 566.—Col.
- Megasoma** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 167.—Lep.
- megasoma** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
- megasomus** Lymneus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 263; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 11.
- megaspidus** Limax, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 444.
- megaspilota** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 34 [*n. n.*].
- Megaspilus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Hym.
- megaspilus** Circus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 10.
- Megaspira** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 21 [sep. 1835, *teste* Agassiz].
- megaspira** Loxonema (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—Turritella.

- megaspira** Turritella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 31.
- megaspira** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
- Megaspis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 87.—Dipt.
- megaspis** Ixa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.
- Megasternon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 108.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Megasternum** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 187.—Col.
- Megasthenes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.—Col.
- Megasthenes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 379.—Col.
- Megastigmus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 178.—Hym.
- megastigma** Grammostomus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- megastigmus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1836, 120.
- Megastoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“*fam. dubia.*”
- Megastoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Coel.
- Megastoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 225.—A.
- Megastoma** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan; V (5) 1850, 287.—P.
- Megastoma** Megerle, Cat. MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 204.—Moll.
- megastomus** Alveolites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
- megastoma** Ampullaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. x.
- megastoma** Berenicea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 195.
- megastoma** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- megastomus** Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 306; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
- megastoma** Cellepora, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.
- megastoma** Chetetes (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—Berenicea.
- megastoma** Dendropora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 129.
- megastomum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 102.
- megastoma** Echinometra, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 181.
- megastoma** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- megastoma** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “*Uranie*” (Zool.) 1825, 604.
- megastoma** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
- megastoma** Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- megastomus** Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 298.
- megastoma** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 23.
- megastoma** Planorbis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 61.
- megastoma** Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV., pl. 51 (1804).
- megastomus** Plotosus, J. Richardson, Zool. “*Ereb. Terr.*” (Fishes, 1845), 31.
- megastoma** Porites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 62.
- megastoma** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 3.
- megastoma** Rhabdopora (M'Coy), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Dendropora.
- megastoma** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22.
- megastoma** Spirura (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 164.—Spiroptera.
- megastoma** Stombus (Spix), Gravenhorst, Isis (Oken), 1825, 921.—Rana.
- megastoma** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 503.
- megastoma** Vincularia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.
- megastoma** Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 7.
- Megatrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- megastrophia** Venericardia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- Megastylus** G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.—Hym.
- Megastylus** Chaudoir, 1842; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Megalostylus, *q. v.*
- megastylus** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.

- megastylus Platycrius, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 247.  
 Megaterium G. Cuvier, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 102'.—M.  
 Megathiris A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.  
 Megathopa J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 34.—Col.  
 megathorax Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 171.  
 Megathyra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.  
 megathyra Allotheca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.  
 megathyreus Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 398.  
 Megathyrus d'Orbigny, L'Institut, XXV. 1847, 193.—Br. [*sic* Marschall, *sed err.*].  
 Megathyrus H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 244.—*emend. pro* Megathiris, d'Orb.  
 megatoma Attagenus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.—  
 Dermestes, 1798.  
 megatoma Monophylla, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 385.  
 Megatomis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.  
 Megatomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.  
 Megatrachelus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
 Megatrema W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr. [83.—Col.  
 megatrema Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 477.  
 megatrema Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.—  
 megastrema on p. 242.  
 megatyphlon Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.  
 megatyphlon Ozolaimus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
 [Nov. 1844], 146.—Ascaris.  
 Megauchenia W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 45.—Col. [1831, 936.  
 megauros Clangula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 megauros Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 902.  
 megauros Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 894.  
 Megemys J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—R. [Dipt.  
 Megerlea J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 266.—  
 megerleana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 85.  
 [megerle→(*rectius*) v. et muehlfeld→(*male*).]  
 megerlei Ampedus (Lap.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—Elater.  
 megerlei Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 179.  
 megerlei Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 174.  
 megerlei Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 492.  
 meyerlaei Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 186.—  
 Curculio.  
 megerlei Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 16.  
 meyerlei Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 169.  
 megerlei Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 439.  
 megerlei Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 96.  
 megerlei Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 104.  
 megerlei Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 525.  
 meyerlaei Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 521.  
 mergelei Desmotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 57.  
 megerlei Diaperis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].  
 megerlei Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
 megerlei Elater, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 244.  
 megerlei Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coléopt.) 1832, 4 [*n. n.*].  
 megerlei Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a) Conspetus) 1832, 2 [*n. n.*].  
 megerlei Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio.  
 megerlei Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 233.  
 megerlei Philydrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 305.  
 megerlei Plinthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio.  
 megerlei Scydmaenus, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 megerlei Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 132.

- meyerlei** Tefflus (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—Carabus.
- megerlei** Tyloderes (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 15.—Curculio.
- megerlei** Ulema, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi [*n. n.*].
- megerlella** Amaurosetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV) Jan. 1835, 355.—Tinea.
- megerlella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
- megerlella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 27.
- megerlella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Megerlia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III) Aug. 1850, 145.—Br. [*n. et f.*].
- meges** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 178.
- meges** Iphiclides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.
- meges** Leptocircus (Zink.), E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 111.—Papilio.
- meges** Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 161.
- meges** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1824, 82.—G.
- Meghimatium** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des. Sci. Nat. III.
- Meghyperus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 303.—Dipt.
- Megilla** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 328.—Hym.
- Megilla** W. F. Erichson in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 306.—Col.
- Megilla** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 24.—Col.
- megilla** Euploea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 282.
- megilliformis** Crobilocerus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 534.
- megilliformis** Mallota (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 379.—Syrphus.
- megillaeformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- megillaeformis** Synanthedon, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- megilliformis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 27.
- Megischia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 245 & 247.—Col.
- Megischia** A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 537.—Hym.
- Megistanis** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Megistina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A. [(1850), 311.—Lep.
- Megisto** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Lep.
- megisto** Agarista, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 179.
- Megistocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 55 & 554.—
- Megistogaster** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [Dipt. [Maekist→1821].
- Megistopus** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 410.—Neur.
- Megistorhynchus** Geoffroy? 1831?; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*—R.
- Megistorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Moegistorhynchus, Macq.
- Megistorrhynchus** Macquart, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed? emend. pro* Moegistorhynchus, *q. v.*
- megistos** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 23.
- megistos** Isotelus, J. Locke, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (2) Ap. 1842, 366.
- megistos** Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 639.—Cancer.
- Megistosaurus** R. Harlan (? Godman MS), Amer. J. Sci. XIV (—) July 1828, 186.—M. [= *Physeter pars*].
- Megistura** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 23.—*emend. pro* Mecistura, Leach.
- Megisturus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) (2) 1847, 71.—A.
- megistus** Conorhinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 246.
- Megocephalus** J. A. E. Goeze, Nat. Eingeweidewürm. 1782, 42.—Verem.
- megodon** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- Megodontus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.
- Megoera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 249.—Dipt.
- megonyx** Corvus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.
- Megophias** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.—R.
- megophias** Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.

- Megophrys** Kuhl, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Feb. 1822, 104; Isis, 1822, 475; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 83.—R.
- Megophthalmus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Megophthalmus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 193.—Hem.
- Megopis** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (2) c. July 1832, 161.—Col. [*? Dej.* in MS].
- Megopis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col.
- Megops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 181.—Col.
- megops** Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- Megorima** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- megorima** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- Megorismus** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Hym.
- Megosona** *err. pro* Mesogona, Boisd.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 512.
- megotara** Tereido, S. Hanley in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 77.
- Megotaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Megurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Megustoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Megymenum** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 171.—Hem.
- mehadeva** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 151.
- mehadiensis** Colophotia (Dahl), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 185.—Lampyris.
- mehadiensis** Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- mehadiensis** Lampyris, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- Mehimatium** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—*err. pro* Meghimatium,
- mehleri** Piaya, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 110. [Hass.]
- mehlisii** Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22.
- Mehophus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 95.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- meiacoshimensis** Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 58. [meiffren→.]
- meiffrenii** Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- meiffrenii** Ortyxelos, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 92. [306.—Turnix.]
- meiffrenii** Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 49.
- meigenii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 278.
- meigenii** Calobata, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 188.—Dipt.
- meigenii** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 777.
- meigenii** Chlorops, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- meigenii** (*sic*) Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Wiedemann MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 548.
- meigenii** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 177.
- meigenii** Oxycera, C. Staeger, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (12) Dec. 1844, 410.
- meigenii** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 218.
- meigenii** Stiloconopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 847.
- meigenii** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 61.
- meigenii** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2170.—Trypeta.
- meigenii** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 316. [Dipt.]
- Meigenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 198.—
- meigenia** Tachydromyia, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 117.
- meigeniana** Hemerodromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Meigleptes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlv (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Meiglyptes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.—A.
- Meiglytes** *err. pro* Meiglyptes, Sw.; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.
- meilheuratiæ** Emysaurus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.
- Meinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Meiodactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- [meisner→.]
- meisneri** Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 989.

- meissneri** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 151 [n. n.].  
**meissneri** Chaeropotamus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 81.  
**meisneri** Chelonia, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 50 [n. n.].  
**meissneri** Helops, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 161.  
**meissneri** Hyotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 104.—Chaeropotamus, 1832.  
**meissneri** Hyotherium (Charopota), G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,  
**meisneri** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 1006. [867].  
**meissneriana** Clausilia, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 18.  
**Mejonosoma** O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.—Hem.  
**mela** Rhizophysa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 180.  
**Melacantha** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 340.—G. [628].  
**melacanthum** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
**Melacnotus** Swainson in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 678.—A. [Malac→, 1827].  
**melacoryphus** Coccozyus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271.  
**melacorypha** Piaya (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Coccozyus.  
**Melacosoma** Dejean in Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1840, 92.—Col. [? Malac→, Chevr.  
**Meladema** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.—Col. [1834].  
**Meladerma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 243.—P.  
**meladerma** Clarias, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 178.  
**Meladomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.—G.  
**meladenis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 47.  
**Melaenornis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—A.  
**Melaenus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 481.—Col.  
**melaenus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].  
**melaenus** Aradus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 135.  
**melaena** Atherix, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
**melaena** Baris, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [109].  
**melaena** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 46.  
**melaena** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 60.  
**melaena** Locusta (Xiphidium), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 189.  
**melaena** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 129 [err. pro 229].  
**melaena** Mordella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 169. [Thamnobia].  
**melaena** Pentholaea (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—  
**melaena** Saxicola, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (10) 1837, 77.  
**melaenum** Sphaeridium, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 96.  
**melaena** Thamnobia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 185.—Saxicola.  
**Melafusus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 201 & 341.—G. [1802] [n. et f.].  
**melagana** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice  
**melagana** Drynobia (Borkh.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,  
 92.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1790.  
**melagana** Notodonta (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 77.—  
 Phalaena Bombyx, Borkh. 1790.  
**melagana** Ochrostigma (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—  
 Phalaena Bombyx, 1790.  
**Melagraphia** J. E. Gray (ex Stentz MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
**melaina** Sitta, Beseke, Schrift. Gesellsch. Nat. Fr. Berlin, VII. 1787, 455. [145.—G.  
**melaleucana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
 1835, 375.  
**melaleucana** Poecilochroma, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1848, 203.  
**melaleucana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 89.  
**melaleucus** Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 3.—Cimex, 1783. [1791].  
**melaleuca** Anarta (Thunb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua,  
**melaleuca** Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 32.  
**melaleuca** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 299.  
**melaleucus** Aphelopus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 388.—  
 Dryinus.

- melaleucus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 498.  
 melaleuca Athyma (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenites.
- melaleucus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 41.  
 melaleucus Canis, C. P. Thunberg, Ill. Anim. Suec. rar. 1823, 3.  
 melaleucus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 39.  
 melaleuca Cicindela, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 220 [n. n.].  
 melaleuca Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 412.  
 melaleucus Dasygogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 281.  
 melaleuca Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 369.  
 melaleucus Dryinus (Aphelopus), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 14.—Gonatopus,  
 melaleucus Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 82. [1818.  
 melaleuca Haltica, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].  
 melaleuca Heliolitha (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,  
 225.—Anarta, Ochs.
- melaleuca Lactica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.  
 melaleuca Leptopteryx, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 118.  
 melaleuca Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 131.  
 melaleucus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 17.  
 melaleuca Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 28.  
 melaleuca Loxia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 273.  
 melaleuca Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 657.  
 melaleuca Muscipeta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 180.  
 melaleuca Myobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 237.  
 metaleucus Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 378  
 [melal→, p. 448.]
- melaleucus Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 166.  
 melaleuca Scotiptera (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 240.—  
 Dexia.
- melaleuca Sympistis (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—  
 Noctua, 1791.
- melaleuca Sympistis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [202] [n. et f.].
- melaleuca Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 401.
- melaleuca Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 44.
- melaleucos Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 169.
- melaleucos Turbo, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.
- melaleucos Turdus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 1.
- Melalgus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 309.—Col. [sine typo].
- Melalopha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- melalophos Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- melalophos Presbytes (Raffl.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—Simia.
- melalophus Sennopithecus (Raffl.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822,  
 533.—Simia.
- melalophos Simia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 245.
- melambaphus Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 437.
- Melambia W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 450.—Col.
- melammystax Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224.
- Melampa emend. pro Melampus, Montf.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 739.
- melampetala Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 281.
- Melampias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Lep. [Melanopicos].
- Melampicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 363.—A. [err. typ. pro  
 Melampiestus  
 C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 365.—Hem. [non  
 melampodius Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 67. [binom.].  
 melampogon Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 12.  
 melampogon Sargus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 825. [Mar. 1850.  
 melampoides Achatina, L. Reeve (ex Lowe MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 122,  
 melampoides Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 60.  
 Melampsalta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 155.—Hem. [non binom.].

- melampsalta** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229  
**melampterus** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.  
**Melampus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 318.—G.  
**melampus** Antilope, Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 167. [*n. n.*]  
**melampus** Antilope, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 78  
**melampus** Aphnaeus (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—  
 Papilio, 1781.  
**melampus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 96.  
**melampus** Cardiophorus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)  
 1840, 298.—Elater.  
**melampus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224.  
**melampus** Chlaenius, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
 Nat. VI) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 29.  
**melampus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 8.  
**melampus** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 178.—  
 Papilio, Cr. 1781.  
**melampus** Gasterochisma, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 346.  
**melampus** Gazella, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 446.  
**melampus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 20.—Scarab. 1789.  
**melampus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 19.—  
 Carabus.  
**melampus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—  
**melampus** Ischnurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 1. [Papilio, Cr. 1781.  
**melampus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829,  
 138.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.  
**melampus** Mustela, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 229.  
**melampus** Nymphalis (Esp.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 101.—  
 Papilio, Cr. 1781.  
**melampus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 660. [Cr. 1781.  
**melampus** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio,  
**melampus** Sithon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Papilio, 1781.  
**melampygos** Anastomus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818,  
 52 [*n. n.*].  
**melampygos** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 116.  
**melampyga** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**melampyga** Crex, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 79.  
**melampyga** Hirundo, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 57.  
**melampyri** Dorthesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 68.  
**melampyrum-latifolium** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817,  
**melana** *v.* **melanus**. [361.  
**melanacis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 345.  
**melanacrus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 472.  
**melanacra** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insect. I. 1828, 548.  
**melanaetos** Aquila, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 84.  
**melanalis** Epizeuxis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 346.  
**melanalis** Tenthredo, Le Pletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 115.  
**Melanamona** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 28, & descr. to pl. vi.—G. [*binom.*].  
**Melanaphrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.—Hem. [*non*  
**Melanargia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 97.—Lep.  
**melanaris** Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 140.—melanuris, 1818.  
**melanaris** Smiera (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 24.—Chalcis.  
**melanaria** Acrotichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.  
**melanarius** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–8, 180.  
**melanarium** Agonom, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 152.  
**melanaria** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 389;  
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 389.—Oxygota.  
**melanaria** Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 15.



- melanarius Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén., Coléopt. V. 1831, 718.  
 melanarius Anisodactylus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 192.  
 melanarius Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 101.  
 melanarius Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 178.  
 melanaria Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 206.  
 melanarius Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 110.  
 melanaria Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1607.  
 melanaria Baeglossa (Boh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—*Anthia*.  
 melanarius Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 730.  
 melanarius Campodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 324.  
 melanarius Ceuthorhynchus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 502.—*Nedyus*, ? *Steph.*  
 melanarius Chlaenius, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 658.  
 melanaria Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5 (=41).  
 melanarius Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 307.  
 melanaria Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 586.  
 melanaria Coryphocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 225.—*Gnathocera*.  
 melanarius Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*.  
 melanaria Feronia (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 271.—*Carabus*, 1798.  
 melanaria Fidonia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 414, 1829.—*Phalaena Geometra*, 1758.  
 melanaria Formicivora, F. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 500.  
 melanaria Galerita, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 555.  
 melanaria Gnathocera, Hope in Gory, Mon. Cétoines (5) Oct. 1834, 143. [*Cionus*.  
 melanarius Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 753.—  
 melanarius Gyrites (*sic*), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 748.  
 melanarius Harpalus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 352.—  
 melanarius Carabus, 1798. [*melanarius*, 1798.  
 melanaris (*sic*) Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 92.—*Carabus*  
 melanaria Helluomorpha, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 343.  
 melanarius Helops, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 123.  
 melanarius Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 790.  
 melanarius Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 135.  
 melanarius Hister, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.  
 melanarius Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 59.  
 melanaria Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 240.  
 melanarius Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 87.  
 melanaria Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].  
 melanarius Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.  
 melanarius Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 24.  
 melanarius Nedyus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Mar. 1831, 31.  
 melanaria Nitidula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 36.  
 melanarius Omaseus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*, 1798.  
 melanarium Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 246. [1831, 484.  
 melanaria Oxypoda, Mannheimer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 247.  
 melanaria Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 247.  
 melanaria Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 424.  
 melanarius Pompilus, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 321.  
 melanarius Prionychus, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 89.  
 melanarius Pterostichus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 70.—  
 melanarius Carabus, 1798.

- melanaria Rhyparia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena  
 melanarius Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 490. [Geometra, 1758.  
 melanaria Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n].  
 melanarium Sphaeridium, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 247.  
 melanarius Staphylinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 256.  
 melanarius Stenognathus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.  
 1843 (3) 1843, 424.—Anchomenus.  
 melanarius Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Dec. 1833, 299.  
 melanaria Synia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 375.  
 melanarius Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 252. [282.  
 melanaria Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,  
 melanaria Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.  
 melanaria Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [n. n].  
 melanaria Xerene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, (2) 137.—  
 Phalaena, 1758.  
 melanaria Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 melanaspis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 176.  
 melanaspis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.  
 melanaspis Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 72.  
 melanaspis Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 575.  
 melanaster Chrysaora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 27.  
 melanastoma *v.* melanostoma.  
 melanator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.  
 Melanatria T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. (1) 1822, 27.—G.  
 Melanatria T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. (1) 1822, 28.—G.  
 melanata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 316.—m—aria, L. 1758.  
 melanauchen Sterna, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.  
 melanax Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 700. [non binom].  
 Melancephalus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 443, 75.—Hem.  
 melanchlaenus Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 6.  
 Melanchloa C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.—Hem. [non binom].  
 melancholicus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n].  
 melancholica Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n].  
 melancholica Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.  
 melancholica Amara, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 145.  
 melancholicus Anaxyrus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 170.  
 melancholica Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 283.  
 melancholicus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (8) 1849, 74 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].  
 melancholicus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 321.  
 melancholicus Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [n. n].  
 melancholicus Brachinus (Aptinus), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 71.  
 melancholicus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
 726.  
 melancholicus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),  
 161.—Curculio, 1792.  
 melancholicus Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 89.  
 melancholicus Catamonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,  
 423.  
 melancholicus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.  
 melancholica Cetonia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 325.  
 melancholicus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
 1837, 518.  
 melancholica Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 682.  
 melancholica Chrysmela, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,  
 97 [n. n].  
 melancholica Chrysmela (Oreina), O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 17.

- melancholicus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 255.
- melancholicus** Clytus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 163.
- melancholica** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 306.
- melancholicus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 430.
- melancholicus** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 12.
- melancholicus** Diacanthus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 80.—Elater, 1798.
- melancholicus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- melancholicus** Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 378.
- melancholicus** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- melancholicus** Harpalus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 359.
- melancholicus** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 201.
- melancholicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV, 1820,
- melancholicus** Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 106. [372.
- melancholicus** Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 87.
- melancholicus** Leistes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 51.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- melancholicus** Ludius (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1798.
- melancholicus** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 358.—Syrphus, 1794.
- melancholica** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648. [378.
- melancholicus** Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- melancholicus** Otiorynchus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 396.
- melancholicus** Peleropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 264.
- melancholicus** Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- melancholica** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 251.
- melancholicus** Pristilophus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- melancholicus** Procrustes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [151.
- melancholicus** Procrustes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- melancholicus** Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 233.—Oriolus, 1766.
- melancholicus** Psomeles (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 256.—Otiorynchus.
- melancholicus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- melancholica** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [917.
- melancholicus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- melancholica** Starnaenas, Tschudi; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 479.
- melancholicus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 135.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- melancholicus** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 84.
- melancholius** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 720.—Oriolus, L. 1766.
- melancholius** Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
- Melanchra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Lep.
- Melanchroea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanchroia,
- Melanchroia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep. [Huebner.
- Melanchroia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- melancoryphus** Attelabus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 185.
- melancranus** Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 248.
- Melanerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 185.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- melander** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 790.—Papilio,
- melander** Limnas (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18.—Papilio,
- melandra** Melanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25. [1780.
- Melanderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 234.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- Melandiscus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 81.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Melandrya** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 163.—Col. [1775].
- melane** Danaüs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 192.—Papilio melaneus,
- Melanea** *id. ac* Melania, Lam.; J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 33.
- melanea** Euploea (Cr.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 179.—Papilio, 1775.
- Melanella** T. E. Bowdich (*ex* Dufresne MS), Elem. of Conch. I. 1822, 27.—G.
- Melanella** Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 510.—Inf.
- Melanella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G.
- melanellus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113.
- melanella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
- melanella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 146
- melanella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 566.
- Melanemna** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- melanepis** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 15. [300.—A.]
- Melanerpes** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Melanesthes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 191.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Melanesthes** F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII, 1835, 167.—Col.
- Melanetta** *err.* Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75 *pro* Melanitta, Boie, 1822, q. v.
- Melaneura** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Melania** G. Perry, Conch. 1811, pl. xxix.—G. [=Bulimus].
- Melania** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 81.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Melania** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—Dipt.
- melania** *v.* melanius. [1832, 7.—Muricites.]
- melaniaeforme** Cerithium (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.
- melaniaeformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 149.
- melaniana** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 212.
- melaniana** Terebra, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847] Pourpres, pl. 1.
- Melanichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanictis, Raf.
- melanicterus** Agelaïus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 536.
- melanictera** Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
- melanicterus** Caccius (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—Icterus.
- melanicterus** Cassiculus (Bon.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 41.—Icterus.
- melanicterus** Copsychus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Turdus.
- melanictera** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 309.
- melanicterus** Icterus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 389.
- melanictera** Melolontha, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 167.
- melanicterus** Melophus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—Fringilla, 1788.
- melanicterus** Psarocolius (Bon.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 752.—Icterus.
- melanicterus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 267.
- Melanictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
- melanida** Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1779.
- melanida** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- melanida** Dircenna (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 121.—Papilio, 1779.
- melanida** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 215.—Papilio, 1779.
- melanides** Papilio, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 40.
- Melanidia** *emend. pro* Melania, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Melanimon** C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 98.—Col. [*? typhus* Opatrum tibiale, Fab.].
- Melanimon** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—
- melaninus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 323. [Col.]
- melanio** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 157.
- melaniodes** Agallissus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 66.

- melanioides** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 109.
- melanioides** Mesalia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Mesalia, no. 3, June 1849.
- melanion** Monaulus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 365.
- Melaniparus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 228.—A.
- Melanippa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- melanippa** Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1809, 66. [111.—Lep.]
- Melanippe** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829.
- melanippe** Danaüs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio, 1781.
- melanippe** Phoebis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1781.
- Melanips** A. H. Haliday in Walker, Ent. Mag. III (2) 1835, 161.—Hym.
- Melanis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- melanis** Baeotia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.
- melanis** Vipera (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 311.—
- Melanites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 399.—G. [Coluber, 1771.]
- Melanites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Melanithes, Swains.
- Melanithes** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 202 & 341.—G.
- Melanitis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
- melanitis** Centronia, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.
- melanitis** Centronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.
- Melanitta** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- Melanium** v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4 [=Melania].
- Melanius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 204.—Col.
- melania** Anthomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 35.
- melanius** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1133.—Limosina.
- melanius** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 409.
- melania** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 40.
- melania** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- melania** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 334.
- melania** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- melania** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132.—Papilio, 1775.
- melania** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 235.—
- melania** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 348. [Dexia.]
- melania** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.
- melanobatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 662.
- melanobatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 266.
- melanobronchus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 167.
- melanocala** Parachilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 557.
- melanocara** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 353.
- melanocardia** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- melanocardius** Sphenophorus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 922.—Curculio, 1758.
- melanocarpus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- melano-castanus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 351.
- melanocephalum** Adorium, d'Urville in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 545.
- melanocephalus** Agcylopus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.
- melanocephala** Alauda, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28.
- melanocephalus** Alcurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- melanocephala** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V) Ap. 1832, 149.
- melanocephalus** Allantus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- melanocephala** Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- melanocephalus** Alydus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.

- melanocephala Ampelis, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 401.—  
melanocephala Anas, J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. Anim. 1783, 161. [Procnias, 1820.  
melanocephalus Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.]; Spec. gén.  
Coléopt. III. 1828, 118.
- melanocephalus Ancylopus, Chevrolat in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott.,  
Endomich., 14 (Ap. 1850). [Melitta.
- melanocephala Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 64.—  
melanocephalus Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 332.  
melanocephalus Anthicus, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800—  
1810, tab. 5. [Staph., Fab. 1787.
- melanocephalum Anthobium (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—  
melanocephalus Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821,  
325.—Rhynchaenus.
- melanocephalus Anthophagus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I.  
1834, 157 [n. n.].
- melanocephala Anthornis, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 188. [1811.  
melanocephalus Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 21.—Bracon,  
melanocephala Ardea, J. G. Children in Denham & Clapperton, Narr. Trav. Africa,  
1826, App. 201.
- melanocephalus Arion, Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
Limaces, Jan. 1821, 18.
- melanocephalus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 18. [1798.  
melanocephalus Arocatus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 257.—Lygaeus,  
melanocephalus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.—Melolontha, 1775.  
melanocephalus Attelabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [n. n.].  
melanocephalus Attus (Macleay), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post  
June 1839, 121.—Myrmarachne.
- melanocephala Auchenia, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [n. n.]. [653.  
melanocephalus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,  
melanocephalus Belus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 351.  
melanocephala Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.  
melanocephalus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 780.—  
Oxytelus.
- melanocephalus Bolitobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—  
Staphylinus.
- melanocephalus Bostrichus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [n. n.].  
melanocephalus Brachypodius (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—  
Lanius, 1788.
- melanocephalus Brachypus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 35).  
melanocephalus Brachypus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—  
Lanius, 1788.
- melanocephalus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 29.  
melanocephalus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 87.  
melanocephala Budytes (Licht.), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 36.—  
Motacilla.
- melanocephala Budytes, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July  
1832, 90. [Simia.
- melanocephalus Cacajao (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 182.—  
melanocephala Caccabis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 508.—Pardix.  
melanocephalus Caelopygus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) post July 1839, 85;  
Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.
- melanocephalus Caica (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—Psittacus,  
melanocephala Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 38. [1758.  
melanocephala Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435.  
melanocephalus Calathus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, L. 1758.  
melanocephalus Calathus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].  
melanocephala Cantharis, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 374.  
melanocephalus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].

- melanocephala Carpornis (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
melanocephalus Casmarrhinchos (Wied), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiii.—Procnias.
- melanocephalus Cathetorhinus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 270.
- melanocephalus Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 96.  
melanocephalus Cebrio, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 17.  
melanocephalus Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 172.  
melanocephalus Cebus (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 59.—Pithecia.  
melanocephala Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- melanocephalus Cerambyx, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 71.  
melanocephalus Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- melanocephalus Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 337.  
melanocephalum Ceryon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 144.—Dermestes, 1758.
- melanocephala Ceriornis (Gray), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 125.—Satyra.
- melanocephalus Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio. [Lobivanellus.]
- melanocephala Chettusia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—  
melanocephala Chiroxiphia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 172.—Pipra, ? Muell. 1776. [prés., 57.]
- melanocephala Chrysomela, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém.  
melanocephala Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].  
melanocephala Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 170.  
melanocephalus Cinclus, Vig.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1846, 549.  
melanocephala Cistela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].  
melanocephalus Cloelia (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758.  
melanocephalus Cloelia, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Elaps, 1824.  
melanocephala Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 854.  
melanocephala Coccinella, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 339.  
melanocephalus Coccoborus (Sw.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 133.—? Fringilla, Aud.
- melanocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 542.  
melanocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 529.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- melanocephalus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 238.  
melanocephalus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 110.  
melanocephala Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 741.  
melanocephala Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 278.  
melanocephala Coptocephala, Dahl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 100.  
melanocephala Coptocephala (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 346.—Clytra. [Lixus.]
- melanocephalus Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 50.—  
melanocephalum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 564.  
melanocephalus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 629.  
melanocephalus Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 20.  
melanocephalus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253.  
melanocephala Curruca, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29 [*n. n.*].  
melanocephala Curruca (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 210.—Sylvia, 1790. [Pica.]
- melanocephalos Cyanopica (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—  
melanocephalus Cyclarhis (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
- melanocephala Cyclocephala (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 552.—Melolontha, 1775.

- melanocephala Cyclocephala (Voet), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 56.—  
Scarabaeus, Ol. 1789.
- melanocephalus Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1775.
- melanocephalus Cygnus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 42.—  
Anas, Gm. 1788.
- melanocephala Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 210. [504.—Pteropus.  
Cynopterus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,  
Ditylus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 370.
- melanocephalus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- melanocephala Donacia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—  
Leptura.
- melanocephalus Dromias, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 44.
- melanocephalus Dromius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.  
1825, 234.
- melanocephala Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber,  
Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 423. [1758.
- melanocephalus Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 8.
- melanocephala Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 161.
- melanocephalus Endomychus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1073.
- melanocephala Epuraea (Marsh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV.  
1843, 272.—Nitidula.
- melanocephala Euspiza (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—  
Emberiza, 1769.
- melanocephalus Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (6) Mar. 1835, 130.—  
Cimex, 1775.
- melanocephala Fringilla, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 577.
- melanocephala Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. IV. 1838, 519.
- melanocephalus Garrulus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 293.
- melanocephala Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Melolontha,  
1775. [Tantalus, 1790.
- melanocephalus Geronticus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—
- melanocephalus Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
- melanocephala Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxviii. [1838], 342.
- melanocephalus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
melanocephala Guiraca, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438.
- melanocephalus Gypaetos, J. Wolf & B. Meyer, Nat. Voegel Deutschl. II (19) ante 1810,  
melanocephalus Halipulus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 43. [35.  
Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- melanocephala Haltica, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 309.
- melanocephala Hammonia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 44.
- melanocephalus Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 364.—  
Carabus, 1758.
- melanocephala Hathlia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 430.
- melanocephala Hemerodromia (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833,  
158.—Empis, 1794.
- melanocephala Hilara, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 213 [n. n.].
- melanocephala Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 331.
- melanocephala Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 294.
- melanocephalus Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,  
129.—Hydrophilus, Ol. 1792.
- melanocephalus Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug.  
1828, 60.—Dytiscus.
- melanocephalus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- melanocephala Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 26.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- melanocephala Hylotoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804),  
135.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- melanocephalus Hyphydrus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 537.—Dytiscus.



- melanocephalus Ibis (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 23.—Tantalus, 1790.
- melanocephalus Icterus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (6) 1820, pl. 3.
- melanocephalus Ixos (Raffl.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 660.—Turdus. [Brachypus.
- melanocephalus Ixos (J. E. Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.—
- melanocephalus Janus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 22.
- melanocephala Krynickia, Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1839 (1), 30 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Larus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 777.
- melanocephalus Larus, J. Natterer in K. v. Schreibers, Nachr. Oesterr. Naturf. Brasil. I. 1820, 8 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1793.
- melanocephalum Lathrimaem (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 869.—Silpha, 1794.
- melanocephala Lema, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 294.
- melanocephala Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 348.
- melanocephala Ligia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 18.
- melanocephalus Limax, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 429.—? Arion, F. Big. [1787.
- melanocephala Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 18.—Tipula,
- melanocephala Lithocharis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 515.—Paederus, 1792.
- melanocephalus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 501.—Curculio, 1798.
- melanocephalus Lobivanellus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrikas, 1845, 115.
- melanocephalus Lobivanellus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 66.—Charadrius, 1788. [163.
- melanocephala Lonchura, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840,
- melanocephalus Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 83).
- melanocephalus Lygus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 155.—Cimex, 1767.
- melanocephala Lytta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 77. [1843, 142.
- melanocephalus Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2)
- melanocephalus Malthinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis.
- melanocephalus Malurus (Lath.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 222.—Muscicapa, ? Penn. 1781.
- melanocephalus Manorhina (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 64.—Gracula.
- melanocephalus Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- melanocephala Melanocorypha (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—[non comp.].
- melanocephalus Melithreptus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- melanocephala Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 103. [Motacilla, 1788.
- melanocephalus Melizophilus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 35.—Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 28.
- melanocephala Monanthia (Panz.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 54.—Tingis.
- melanocephala Motacilla, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App. 18.
- melanocephala Motacilla, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 129.
- melanocephala Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 137.
- melanocephala Myrmarachne, W. S. Macleay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 11.
- melanocephala Myrmecia (Macleay), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 462.—Myrmarachne.
- melanocephalum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 127.
- melanocephala Myrmica (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 185.—Lasius.
- melanocephala Myrmosa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 266.—Mutilla, ? Schr. 1781.
- melanocephalus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 219.

- melanocephala Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 535.  
 melanocephala Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 136.  
 melanocephalum Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.] [59.  
 melanocephala Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843,  
 melanocephala Ochtera, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 354.  
 melanocephalus Ochthenomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 57.  
 melanocephalus Ocys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 10.  
 melanocephalus Odynerus (Gm.), C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyner. Belg. 1833, 12.—Vespa, 1790.  
 melanocephala Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 444.—  
 Necydalis, 1794.  
 melanocephalum Omalium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].  
 melanocephalum Omalium, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
 melanocephalus Onthophagus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.  
 melanocephala Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 77.  
 melanocephalus Orchestes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 100.  
 melanocephalus Oriolus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 193.  
 melanocephalus Othius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 421.—  
 Staphylinus.  
 melanocephalus Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 156. [pl. 6.  
 melanocephalus Pachyrhynchus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (13) 1823,  
 melanocephalum Pachysoma (Temm.), I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828,  
 704.—Pteropus.  
 melanocephalus Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].  
 melanocephala Paramecosoma (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3)  
 1846, 373.—Latridius.  
 melanocephala Parastasia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 377.  
 melanocephalus Pardalotus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.  
 melanocephala Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817,  
 28.—Emberiza, Scop. 1769.  
 melanocephala Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804),  
 194.—Cydnus.  
 melanocephala Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 11. [1829, 29.  
 melanocephalus Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III.  
 melanocephala Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—  
 Gracula.  
 melanocephala Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818,  
 melanocephalus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 269. [430.—Gracula.  
 melanocephalus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.  
 melanocephalus Philydrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post  
 June 1834, 316.—Hydrophilus, Ol. 1792. [Tachydromia.  
 melanocephala Phyllodromia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 269.—  
 melanocephalus Phytocoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 268.—  
 Cimex, 1767.  
 melanocephalus Phytonomus (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
 343.—Curculio, 1775.  
 melanocephalus Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 217.  
 melanocephalus Picus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 14.  
 melanocephalum Piesma (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 258.—Tingis.  
 melanocephala Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 149.  
 melanocephalus Pionus (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.  
 1832), 608.—Psittacus, 1758.  
 melanocephala Pithecia (Humb.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct.  
 1812, 117.—Simia.  
 melanocephala Pitta, Forsten in Mueller & S. in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 19.  
 melanocephalus Pitylus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla.  
 melanocephalus Ploceus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819,  
 131.—Fringilla, 1788.

- melanocephalus Pluvianus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 130.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- melanocephala Pogonias, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 41.
- melanocephalus Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- melanocephalus Polylobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 356.
- melanocephala Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1052.—Fulica, 1788.
- melanocephalus Procnias, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 168. [Nemertes, 1837.
- melanocephala Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—
- melanocephalus Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 756.
- melanocephalus Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 46.
- melanocephalus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 190.
- melanocephala Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 170.—Tachina.
- melanocephala Ptilonopus (Penn.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—Columba, 1769. [Lanius, 1788.
- melanocephalus Pycnonotus (Gm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 792.—
- melanocephala Pyrophthalma (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—Motacilla, 1788.
- melanocephalus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio, 1792.
- melanocephalus Rhynchites (Auletes), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 185. [Soenda-Moluk.], 18.
- melanocephalus Salarias, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- melanocephalus Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 46).
- melanocephala Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 60.
- melanocephala Sciophila, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 29.
- melanocephalus Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 218.—Hylesinus.
- melanocephala Sesia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 217.
- melanocephala Setophaga, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.
- melanocephala Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 317.
- melanocephala Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 44.
- melanocephala Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 336.
- melanocephala Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- melanocephalus Spermestes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- melanocephala Spermophila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Coccothraustes.
- melanocephalum Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Sphenophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.—Calandra.
- melanocephalus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 523. [1806, 107.
- melanocephalus Staphylinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt.
- melanocephalus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Strepsilas, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.
- melanocephalus Sunius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus, 1792.
- melanocephala Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 281.
- melanocephalus Tachinus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 144.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
- melanocephala Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- melanocephala Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 51.
- melanocephala Testudo, van Ernest in F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 128. [Testudo.
- melanocephala Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—

- melanocephala Textor (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 440.—Oriolus, 1766.
- melanocephala Thamnodus (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 110.—Sylvia, 1790.
- melanocephala Threskiornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Tantalus, 1790.
- melanocephala Tingis, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 21.
- melanocephalum Todirostrum (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- melanocephalus Todus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 8. [226.—Satyra.
- melanocephalus Tragopan (Gray), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V), June 1834,
- melanocephalus Trechus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 68.
- melanocephala Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- melanocephala Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 211.
- melaenocephalus Tripterygion, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 141.
- melanocephalum Tritoma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 39.
- melanocephalus Turdus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 310.
- melanocephalus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 647. [1846, 445.
- melanocephalus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- melanocephalus Xantholinus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- melanocephalus Xanthornus (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 434.—Psarocolius.
- melanocephala Xema (Natt.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 172.—Larus.
- melanocephala Zia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, gatt. 8.—Ligia, 1838.
- melanoceps Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847,
- melanoceps Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 28. [283.
- melanocercus Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 390.—Lutjanus.
- melanocercus Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 283. [II. 1830, 426.
- melanocera Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- melanoceros Cantharis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 193.
- melanocera Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] I. 1850, 333. [1830, 312.
- melanocera Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- melanoceras Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 136.
- melanocera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 374.
- melanoceros Mycophotrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 193.
- melanocerus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- melanocerus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1839, 149.
- melanocerus Oxycorynus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 214.
- melanocera Oxygona, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- melanoceras Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22. [578.
- melanocerus Rhinodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [1850, 206.
- melanocera Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June
- melanocerus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 122.
- melanoceros Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 75.
- melanocerus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 265.
- melanochaitus Leo, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV) Dec. 1842, 177.
- melanocheilus Bulimus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 246.
- melanocheilus Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 149.
- melanocheila Helix, Valenciennes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 296.
- melanochir Ateles, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 76.
- melanochir Callithrix, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 258.
- melanochir Cebus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 53.—Callithrix.
- melanochir Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura), 13.
- malanochir Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 41.
- melanochir Mugil, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 143.
- melanochir Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 512.

- Melanochlora** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.—A.
- melanochlorus** Chrysopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 354—Picus, 1788. [1788.]
- melanochloris** Chrysoptilus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1788.
- melanochlorus** Chrysoptilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 122.—Picus, 1788.
- melanochlora** Cicada, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 113.
- melanochlorus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 213. [1817], 113.
- melanochlorus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- melanochrysis** Diomedea, Y. R. D. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (11) Dec. 1833, 83; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 326.
- melanochrysis** Malacophilus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 109.
- melanochrysurus** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- melanocorne** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 659. [Coléopt. II. 1826, 350.]
- melanocornis** Chlaenius, Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
- melanocorynus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 233.
- Melanocorypha** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [1822 Agassizi *non comp.*].
- melanocorypha** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 199.
- melanocorypha** Diapria, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 144.
- melanocrissus** Cecropis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 17. [Cecropis.
- melanocrissus** Hirundo (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 24.—
- melanocyaneus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 166.
- melanocyaneus** Cyanocitta (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyanocorax.
- melanocyaneus** Cyanocorax, Hartl.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Garrulus, 1844.
- melanocyaneus** Garrulus (Cyanocorax), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 215.
- Melanodera** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—A. [1844, 215.]
- melanoderes** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 173.
- melanodera** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 462.
- melanodera** Chlorospiza (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 95.—Emberiza.
- melanodera** Emberiza, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 109.
- melanodera** Meliphaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Philedon.
- melanodera** Philedon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 191.
- melanodon** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- melanogaster** Amara, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- melanogaster** Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 222.
- melanogaster** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1568.
- melanogaster** Atea, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.
- melanogaster** Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 35.
- melanogaster** Brachypus, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 101.
- melanogaster** Brevipes, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 101.
- melanogaster** Canis, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1) 1832.
- melanogaster** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- melanogaster** Carbo, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
- melanogaster** Cinclus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 111.
- melanogaster** Cinclus, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. ? 1834, pl. 84.
- melanogaster** Cinnyris, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- melanogastra** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 543.
- melanogaster** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 282.
- melanogaster** Coluber (Natrix), Herm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- melanogaster** Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 537.
- melanogaster** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.
- melanogaster** Ctenopus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 176.

- melanogaster Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 236.  
 melanogaster Cyanocorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Graculus.  
 melanogaster Cynalycus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Ap. 1846, 293.  
 melanogaster Dasyopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 215.  
 melanogaster Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 87.  
 melanogaster Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 85.  
 melanogaster Drosophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 415.  
 melanogaster Elaps (Herm.), G. L. Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (117) Sept. 1833, 20.—Coluber.  
 melanogaster Estrellda, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 194.  
 melanogaster Euplectes (Lath.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 182.—Loxia, 1790. [Otis.  
 melanogaster Eupodotis (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—  
 melanogaster Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 77.  
 melanogaster Graculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 478.  
 melanogaster Hemicircus (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus.  
 melanogaster Hemipodius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
 melanogaster Hirundo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.  
 melanogaster Hydrobata (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.—Cinclus.  
 melanogaster Hydrochelidon (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—  
 melanogaster Ischyryus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 316. [Sterna.  
 melanogaster Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.  
 melanogaster Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—  
 Lamprotornis.  
 melanogaster Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 297.  
 melanogaster Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 236.  
 melanogaster Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*]. [[6].—Otis.  
 melanogaster Lissotis (Ruepp.), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848,  
 melanogaster Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 102.  
 melanogaster Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [*n. n.*]. [55.  
 melanogaster Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX) Sept. 1837,  
 melanogaster Ocyptete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 31.  
 melanogaster Oreotrochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.  
 melanogaster Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 63.  
 melanogaster Otis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 240. [Hirundo.  
 melanogaster Petrochelidon (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—  
 melanogaster Picus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 153.  
 melanogaster Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 390.  
 melanogaster Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
 melanogaster Plotus, T. Pennant, Ind. Zool. [1769], pl. xii.  
 melanogaster Rhamphopis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 359.  
 melanogaster Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 752.  
 melanogaster Sterna, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.  
 melanogaster Stomoxys, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 163.  
 melanogaster Tchitrea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.  
 melanogaster Terpsiphone (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—  
 Muscipeta.  
 melanogaster Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 367.  
 melanogaster Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 31. [*n. n.*].  
 melanogaster Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 10  
 melanogaster Tropidonotus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].  
 melanogaster Turnix (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.  
 melanogaster Vanellus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 356.  
 melanogaster Vulpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 328.—Canis, 1832.  
 melanogaster Vulpes, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 8.—Canis, 1832.  
 melanogaster Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200.  
 melanogaster Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc. May 1802, 171.

- melanogastrica Amara, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 519.  
 melanogastricus Gongylus, H. Burmeister, Verz. Zool. Mus. Univ. Halle, 1850, 79 [n. n.].  
 melanogenius Podiceps, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 104.  
 Melanogenys J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 49.—R.  
 melanogenys Anous, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661 [n. et f.].  
 melanogenys Cercopithecus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 212.  
 melanogenys Estrilda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 97.  
 melanogenys Falco, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.  
 melanogenys Mellisuga (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.  
 melanogenys Sphenocephalus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 163.  
 melanogenys Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.  
 Melanoglena E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 475.—Inf.  
 melanognathus Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 29.  
 melanognathos Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 57.  
 melanognathus Cuculus (Horsf.), T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 287.—Phoenicophaus.  
 melanognathus Phaenocopus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 178.  
 melanogonus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 816. [315.  
 melanogona Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [post Nov.] 1809,  
 melanogonus Phaenogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 182.  
 melanogrammus Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.].  
 melanogramma Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.  
 melanogramma Membracis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.  
 melanogramma Noctua, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163.  
 melanographa Mustela, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 198.  
 Melanoides G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman. III (1804), 69.—G.  
 melanoides Acteon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 226.  
 melanoides Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 64. [430.  
 melanoides Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,  
 melanoides Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 438.  
 melanoides Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 352.—  
 Terebra.  
 melanoides Eulina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 12.  
 melanoides Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 212.—Phasianella, 1832.  
 melanoides Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 152.  
 melanoides Paludina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 149.  
 melanoides Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 268.  
 melanoides Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [n. et f.].  
 melanoides Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 219.  
 melanoidea Scalaria, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 64.  
 melanoleuca J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.  
 Melanoleuca C. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.  
 melanoleueus Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journal, I (3) June 1830, 229.  
 melanoleuca Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1788.  
 melanoleuca Amadina (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla,  
 melanoleuca Anas, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi. [Anas.  
 melanoleucos Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 344.—  
 melanoleuca Anseranas (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June, 1828, 418.—Anas.  
 melanoleucos Astur, A. Smith; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 27. [Hirundo.  
 melanoleuca Atticora (Wied), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—  
 melanoleuca Bathmidurus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 244.  
 melanoleuca Batis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 880.—Muscicapa.  
 melanoleuca Bernicla (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 62.—Anas.  
 melanoleucos Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 283.  
 melanoleucos Buceros, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 595.

- melanoleucos Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 469.—Falco, Penn. 1769.
- melanoleucos Capito (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 156.—Bucco, 1788.
- melanoleuca Carphophaga (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Columba.
- melanoleuca Ceraspis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371.
- melanoleucos Circus (Penn.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 465.—Falco, Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix. [1769.
- melanoleuca Copsychus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 177.—Kittacincla.
- melanoleucos Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv. [Corvus.
- melanoleucos Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.—
- melanoleucos Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 489.
- melanoleucos Cuncuma (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 25.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleucos Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
- melanoleuca Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 82.
- melanoleuca Gallina, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [1788.
- melanoleuca Glottis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 99.—Scolopax,
- melanoleucos Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.—Phalacrocorax, Steph.
- melanoleuca Gracula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 401 [n. n.] [tytus Gracupica, Less.].
- melanoleucos Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Hydro-
- melanoleuca Gracupica, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) 1831, 401. [corax.
- melanoleuca Grallina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 401.
- melanoleucos Haliaeetus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 76.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleucos Haliaeetus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleuca Herse (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—
- melanoleuca Hirundo, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 345. [Hirundo.
- melanoleuca Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.
- melanoleucos Ierax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (post Feb.), 179\*.
- melanoleuca Kittacincla, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 354.
- melanoleucos Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 225.
- melanoleucos Lanius, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 209.
- melanoleucos Meliphaga, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 436.
- melanoleucos Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 328.
- melanoleuca Mellisuga, "Valenc.;" G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.
- melanoleucos Mergulus, E. Sabine in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. 1. [IV. 1846, 204.
- melanoleucos Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- melanoleucos Micropus (Gray), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 136.—Turdus melaleucus, Reeves.
- melanoleucos Microscelis, J. E. Gray in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.
- melanoleucos Microtarsus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.
- melanoleuca Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 104. [25 [n. n.].
- melanoleuca Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- melanoleuca Muscipapa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—Platy-rhynchus.
- melanoleuca Muscipapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—Muscicapula.
- melanoleuca Muscipapula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- melanoleucos Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.
- melanoleucos Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- melanoleuca Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 435.
- melanoleuca Oscinis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].



- melanoleucos** Phalacrocorax (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 93.—Hydrocorax.
- melanoleuca** Pica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 121.
- melanoleucis** Pituophis (Daud.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 7.—Coluber, ? Donnd. 1798.
- melanoleucus** Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 835.
- melanoleucum** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 388.
- melanoleucis** Plectropomus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 99.
- melanoleucis** Pontoaetus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 18.—Spizaetus.
- melanoleuca** Poospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Emberiza.
- melanoleucus** Psaris (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 181.—Saltator.
- melanoleuca** Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Saltator.
- melanoleuca** Rhipidura (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Muscipeta melaleuca.
- melanoleucis** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 105.
- melanoleuca** Sauloprocta (Q. & G.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Muscipeta melaleuca.
- melanoleucis** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 319.—Falco, Penn. 1769.
- melanoleucis** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327.
- melanoleucis** Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 57.
- melanoleucis** Sturnopastor (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 336.—Gracupica.
- melanoleucos** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 176. [1788.]
- melanoleucis** Tamatia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 167.—Bucco.
- melanoleucis** Tockus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros, 1793.
- melanoleuca** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 398.—Scolopax, 1788.
- melanoleuca** Trigonallys, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 53.
- melanoleucis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 169.
- melanoleucis** Urolestes (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 75.—Lanius, Jard.
- melanoleuca** Zoothera, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 42.
- melanoloma** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14. [Monodonta.]
- melanoloma** Trochus (Menke), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 188.—
- melanolopha** Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 326.
- melanolophus** Machlolophus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus.
- melanolophus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
- melanolophus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 574.
- melanomathus** Muricanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- melanomeres** Ceropretes, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 343.
- melanomera** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
- Melanomona** Bowd. 1820; teste Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 206, *vide* Melanamona.
- melanomomus** Lithosia, F. A. Nickerl, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 104.
- melanomomus** Lithosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 128.
- melanoneura** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 75.
- melanonotus** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 472.
- melanonota** Ciccaba (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 43.—Noctua.
- melanonota** Noctua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 114 [*vide* Noctua melanota].
- melanonota** Procnopis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- melanonotus** Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 4.
- melanonotus** Psittacus, Max. Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 275.

- melanonota** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 407.  
**melanonotus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 269.  
**melanonyx** Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 258.  
**melanonyx** Procellaria, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Fogl., ed. 2, II. 1835, 347.  
**melanoparia** Larentia, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, 62.  
**Melanopepla** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—A.  
**melanopepla** Synia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 376.  
**melanopetalus** Lycoderes (Ol.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 527.—Membracis, Man. 1792.  
**melanopetrus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 289.  
**melanophaia** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.  
**melanophaius** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 549.  
**melanophala** Zonitis, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 164.  
**Melanophila** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**Melanophora** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.  
**Melanophora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 510.—Dipt.  
**Melanophora** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 20; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar.  
**melanophos** Sennopithecus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 1.  
**melanophris** Diomedea, Boie in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.  
**melanophrys** Manorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 192.—Turdus.  
**melanophrys** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 458.  
**melanophrys** Myzantha (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (22) 1846, pl. 80.—  
**melanophrys** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii. [Turdus.  
**melanophthalmus** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 255.  
**melanophthalma** Aspidolopha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 254.  
**melanophthalmus** Athous (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 154.—Elater.  
**melanophthalmos** Atopa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalmus** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 455.  
**melanophthalma** Cistela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 356. [1844, 30.  
**melanophthalma** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. Cricocaris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalma** Dascillus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 6.  
**melanophthalmus** Dorytomus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1792.  
**melanophthalmus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalmus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalmus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 160.  
**melanophthalmus** Erythrocephalus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [1818, 6.  
**melanophthalma** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 284.  
**melanophthalmus** Helophilus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 137.  
**melanophthalma** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 367.  
**melanophthalmos** Lytta, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalma** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalmus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 179.—Erotylus.  
**melanophthalma** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalma** Oedemera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophthalmus** Pentaphyllus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].  
**melanophysa** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.  
**melanophysa** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 358.



#73